ECLAC Methodologies

Index numbers and their relationship with the economy

Federico Dorin Daniel Perrotti Patricia Goldszier







Thank you for your interest in this ECLAC publication



Please register if you would like to receive information on our editorial products and activities. When you register, you may specify your particular areas of interest and you will gain access to our products in other formats.



www.cepal.org/en/publications



www.cepal.org/apps

Alicia Bárcena

Executive Secretary

Mario Cimoli

Deputy Executive Secretary

Raúl García-Buchaca

Deputy Executive Secretary for Management and Programme Analysis

Rolando Ocampo

Chief, Statistics Division

Ricardo Pérez

Chief, Publications and Web Services Division

This publication was prepared by Federico Dorin, Daniel Perrotti and Patricia Goldszier under the auspices of the Statistics Division of the Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean (ECLAC) and the ECLAC office in Washington, D.C.

The authors are grateful to Salvador Marconi and Mara Riestra for their detailed reading of the document and valuable comments, and to Pascual Gerstenfeld, Inés Bustillo and Giovanni Savio for their support for its preparation.

The views expressed in this document are those of the authors and do not necessarily reflect the views of the Organization.

United Nations publication ISBN: 978-92-1-122038-4 (print) ISBN: 978-92-1-004737-1 (pdf) ISBN: 978-92-1-358272-5 (ePub) Sales No.: E.18.II.G.13 LC/PUB.2018/12-P Distribution: G Copyright © United Nations, 2020 All rights reserved Printed at United Nations, Santiago S.19-01059

This publication should be cited as: F. Dorin, D. Perrotti and P. Goldszier, *Index numbers and their relationship with the economy*, ECLAC Methodologies, No. 1 (LC/PUB.2018/12-P), Santiago, Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean (ECLAC), 2020.

Applications for authorization to reproduce this work in whole or in part should be sent to the Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean (ECLAC), Publications and Web Services Division, publicaciones.cepal@un.org. Member States and their governmental institutions may reproduce this work without prior authorization, but are requested to mention the source and to inform ECLAC of such reproduction.

Contents

Intro	duction	.11
Cha	oter l	
Dire	ct comparison and choice of an index from the consumer's standpoint	13
Α.	Averages approach	14
	1. Simple or elementary indices	14
	2. Complex indices	15
Β.	Fixed-basket approach	
	1. Laspeyres price index	
	2. Paasche price index	
	3. Laspeyres price index and type of mean	
	4. Paasche price index and type of mean	
C.	Axiomatic approach	
D.	Stochastic approach	
Ε.	Economic approach	
	1. The "real" cost of living index	
	2. Choice of a consumption basket	40
Cha	oter II	
	ct comparison and the producer perspective	53
Char	stor III	
	oter III ect comparison and chain-linked indices	61
A.	Indirect comparison	61
А. В.	Chain-linked indices	
		00
	oter IV	
	hasing power parity	
Α.	Law of one price	
В.	What is purchasing power parity?	
C.	What are PPPs used for?	
D.	Comparing international prices	
	1. Creation of the baskets of goods and services	
	 Collection and validation of price data Collection and validation of data for a state for a state of the state of the	
	3. Collection and validation of data for weighting	
F	4. Estimating purchasing power parity	
E. F.	International comparison of volumes over time	
г.	International Comparison Program1.Presentation of the Program and background	59 00
	 Information requirements	
	 The prices 	
	4. The weights	
	 The weights Other components of GDP 	
G.	Results of the 2011 round of the International Comparison Program	
Bibli	ography1	01

Annexes		107
Annex A1		
Annex A2)	111
Annex A3	,)	113
Stad	ge 1: Cost minimization at initial prices	113
	ge 2: Cost minimization at updated prices	
	ge 3: Estimating the cost of living	
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
1.	Definition of the function	
2.	Budget constraint	117
3.	Maximizing production: direct and indirect production function	
4.	Minimization of production costs	
5.	Elasticity of substitution between factors	
Annex A5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
)	
Annex A7	,	
Exe	rcise 1: Calculation of PPP for a basic heading	
	rcise 2: Aggregation of two basic headings	
	}	
1.	Quaranta tables	
2.	Dikhanov tables	
3.	Reference parities	150

Tables

1.1	Hypothetical prices of wine and bread for an exercise	
	to calculate the general price level	13
1.2	Application of the elementary price index formula to the wine	
	and bread example	15
1.3	Calculation of the price level using the simple arithmetic mean	16
1.4	Calculation of the price level using the simple harmonic mean	17
1.5	Calculation of the price level using the simple geometric mean	17
1.6	Verification of the change-of-unit property	
1.7	Verification of passage-of-time property	19
1.8	Price indices and percentage changes of simple arithmetic,	
	harmonic and geometric means	19
1.9	Calculating the value of the basket with a price of wine that doubles	
	and a price of bread that halves	20
I.10	Weights	
1.11	Alternative mean and weighting combinations	21
I.12	Formulae for the alternative of mean and weighting combinations	22
1.13	Formulae for the various mean and weighting combinations,	
	expressed in terms of elementary price indices	22
1.14	Rates of change in the general price level from 2013 to 2014 (equal weights)	23
I.15	Rates of change in the general price level from 2013 to 2014 (variable weights).	23
I.16	Data from the example of wine and bread prices with handpicked quantities	25
1.17	Fleetwood Price Index (arithmetic mean with 2013 prices	
	and handpicked quantities)	25

1.18	Laspeyres price index and its percentage change	26
1.19	Paasche price index and its percentage change	
1.20	Indices for the alternatives combinations of mean and weighting	
1.21	Fisher price index (geometric mean of Laspeyres and Paasche indices)	
1.22	Törnqvist price index (geometric mean of the geometric	
	Laspeyres and Paasche indices)	29
1.23	Walsh price index	
1.24	Basic and additional criteria applicable to the indices,	
	according to the first axiomatic approach	32
1.25	Axioms applicable to the indices, according to the second	
	axiomatic approach	36
I.26	Data of the exercise	
1.27	Cost of living index according to different price index formulas	
1.28	Exact price indices for different cost-of-living indices derived	
	from utility functions	46
1.29	Results of the main price indices for selected utility functions	
11.1	Initial situation	
11.2	Successive unit increases in the factor K	
11.2	Doubling of factors K and L	
111.1	Prices used in the indirect comparison exercise, 2013-2017	
111.2	Quantities used in the indirect comparison exercise, 2010-2017	
111.2	Fisher price index	
111.4	Change of base year in each new year	
III. 1	Fisher price indices with base years 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016 and 2017	64
III.6	Annual rates of variation in the Fisher price index	
III.7	Chain-linked Fisher price index with reference period 2013 = 1	
111.7	Selected countries: formulas used to calculate consumer price indices	
III.9	Selected countries: formulas used to reasure gross	00
111.0	domestic product (GDP) volume indices	67
IV.1	Product data for basic heading 1	
IV.1	Example of the structure of the basket of goods and services	//
10.2	used in the International Comparison Program for the individual	
	household consumption component	01
IV.3	Latin America and the Caribbean and selected countries	31
10.0	of the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD):	
	individual household consumption expenditure, according to the	
	International Comparison Program, 2011	07
IV.4	Latin America and the Caribbean and selected countries of the	97
10.4		
	Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD):	00
A 1 1	gross domestic product, International Comparison Program, 2011	
A1.1	Variable prices and quantities	
A1.2	Weighted arithmetic price index, 2013	
A1.3	Weighted arithmetic price index, 2014	
A1.4	Weighted harmonic price index, 2013	
A1.5	Weighted harmonic price index, 2014	
A1.6	Weighted geometric price index, 2013	
A1.7	Weighted geometric price index, 2014	110

A2.1	Variable prices and quantities	111
A2.2	Weighted arithmetic price index, 2013	111
A2.3	Weighted arithmetic price index, 2014	
A2.4	Weighted harmonic price index, 2013	
A2.5	Weighted harmonic price index, 2014	
A2.6	Weighted geometric price index, 2013	
A2.7	Weighted geometric price index, 2014	
A5.1	Frequency of chaining and problem of "drift" in the case	
	of price and quantity fluctuations	
A6.1	Gross value added by sector and GDP	
A6.2	Gross value added by sector and GDP	
A6.3	Elementary volume indices	
A6.4	Annual weights at current prices	
A6.5	Elementary volume indices	
A6.6	Links	
A6.7	Chain-linked index and GDP as a chain-volume measure	
A0.7	in monetary terms referenced to 2005	130
A6.8	GDP at constant 2005 prices and statistical discrepancy due	
A0.0	to non-additivity	131
A6.9	Gross domestic product by expenditure component	
	Gross domestic product by expenditure component	
A6.11	Chain-linked volume index (reference year: 2005) and GDP	
A0.11	as a chain-volume measure in monetary terms referenced to 2005,	
	measured on the expenditure side	133
AG 12	Gross value added by sector, with further breakdown and gross	
A0.12	domestic product (GDP)	134
AG 13	Gross value added by sector, with further disaggregation, GDP	
	Chain-linked volume index (reference year: 2005) and GDP	
A0.11	according to the 2005 monetary chain, with further breakdown,	
	from the production approach	135
A7.1	Price matrix	
A7.2	Country A as a base	
A7.3	Country B as a base	
A7.4	Country C as a base	
A7.5	Country D as a base	
A7.6	Summary of the purchasing power parity of a basic heading	
A7.7	Transitivity	
A7.8	Price matrix	
	Country A as base	
	Country B as base	
A7.10	Country C as base	
	Country D as a base	142
A7.15	Summary of the non-transitive purchasing power parity	
	Summary of the non-transitive purchasing power parity of a basic heading	143
A7.14	Summary of the non-transitive purchasing power parity of a basic heading Non-transitive	143 143
A7.14 A7.15	Summary of the non-transitive purchasing power parity of a basic heading	143 143 143

A7.17	Expenditure matrix	.144
A7.18	Calculation of Laspeyres indices using the base country expenditure	.144
A7.19	Calculation of the Paasche indices	.144
A7.20	Calculation of Fisher indices	.145
A7.21	Application of the Jevons-GEKS method	.145
A7.22	Transitivity	.145
A7.23	Change of base	.145
A8.1	Quaranta table	.146
A8.2	Dikhanov table	.148
A8.3	Table	.150

Figures

1.1	Lagrange multiplier – graphical solution	
1.2	New situation: increase in the price of product Qx	
1.3	Graphical representation of the new unobservable basket	
1.4	Functions with homothetic preferences	
	Functions with non-homothetic preferences	

Boxes

1.1	Hicksian substitution and income effects	
	Homothetic utility functions and cost of living index	
	Base change: fixed-base or chain-linked	
IV.1	The Big Mac Index	
A4.1	Roy's identity	
A4.2	Shephard's Lemma	

Symbols and abbreviations

- α Common inflation rate
- *B*₀ Minimum expenditure to maximize utility
- σ Elasticity of substitution
- ϵ_i Independently distributed random variables, with mean 0 and variance σ^2
- g_t Geometric mean
- h_t Harmonic mean
- I Income
- CLI_t Cost of living index
- $Cl_{t-x,t}$ Chained-linked index of t referenced to period t-x
- *GLI*_t Geometric Laspeyres index
- *GPI*_t Geometric Paasche index
- DPI_t Drobisch price index
- eIPI Elementary price index
- *FIPI*_t Fleetwood price index
- FPI_t Fisher price index
- *GYPI*_t Geometric Young price index
- $LMPI_t$ Lloyd-Moulton price index
- *LoPI*_t Lowe price index
- LPI_t Laspeyres price index
- *PPI*_t Paasche price index
- *QMr*_t Quadratic-mean-of-order-*r* price index
- ThPI_t Theil price index
- *TPI*_t Tornqvist price index
- WPI_t Walsh price index
- YPI_t Young price index
- *PI*_t Basic price index
- $I_{t-1,t}$ Index of t referenced to prices in period in t-1
- m_t Arithmetic mean in period t
- N Number of observations
- P_t Price of the good in period t
- *pⁱ* Probability, expected value
- *Q_h* Hicksian or compensated demand
- Q_d^i Quantity of "handpicked" good *i*
- *Q_m* Marshallian demand
- Q_t^i Quantity of good *i* in period *t*
- Q_t^{i*} Quantity of goods that in time t produce a utility equal to that of t-1
- r^{i} $r_{i} = ln(p^{0}_{i} / w^{t}_{i})$ values taken by a discrete random variable, R
- V_t Utility level in period t
- *w*^{*i*}_t Weighting of good *i* in period *t*
- X_t^i Variable *i* at time *t*

Introduction

Index numbers are the basic tool for synthesizing economic statistics, to enable the formulae used to express and describe variables such as a country's economic growth or an economy's inflation rate, and also to make international comparisons. If different formulae are used, the results vary, and comparisons are not valid; so it is important to understand the formulae being used. Moreover, countries and international organizations need to promote common practices that harmonize and standardize measurements.

Although index numbers are associated with macroeconomics, their theoretical foundation lies in microeconomics. The recommended practices and microeconomic theoretical underpinning are disseminated in manuals compiled by various international agencies, including the United Nations Statistics Division, the International Monetary Fund (IMF), the World Bank, the International Labour Organization (ILO), the Statistical Office of the European Union (Eurostat) and the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD).

This publication summarizes the links between price and volume indices and microeconomic theory; and it presents the formulae that are recommended for international measurements, and explains how to use them in international price and volume comparisons.

Chapter I Direct comparison¹ and choice of an index from the consumer's standpoint

Imagine an economy that has just two products (wine and bread), with prices in two periods (2013 and 2014) as shown in table I.1. From 2013 to 2014, the price of wine doubles (from US\$ 20 to US\$ 40), and the price of bread halves (from US\$ 20 to US\$ 10). The question is: how much does the general price level vary from one year to the other?

Table I.1

Hypothetical prices of wine and bread for an exercise to calculate the general price level

Year	Price of wine (dollars/litre)	Price of bread (dollars/kg)	General price level
2013	20	20	- 0
2014	40	10	- ?

Source: Prepared by the authors.

The geneice level is a type of "index number", a "price index" (PI)² which should reflect the general movement of prices in the economy.

¹ Direct, bilateral or binary indices compare two periods directly, while ignoring intermediate periods. The comparison can be made between consecutive periods, for example, one year and the next (or the previous year), or between periods that are further apart in time.

² The other types of index number are quantity or volume indices and value indices (the latter take account of both price and volume changes). Spatial indices are also compiled to compare prices of the same product in different regions or countries; these make it possible to calculate currency purchasing power parities and are discussed in chapter IV of this document. Lastly, relative price indices are compiled to compare prices of different products.

In this example, there are theoretically three possible answers to the question: (i) a rise in the general price level between 2013 and 2014; (ii) a fall in the general price level; or (iii) no change. Since a statistical office cannot give three answers to the same question, theory and practice need to be considered, along with the epistemological elements of the discipline, to provide a single solution.

Logical reasoning can also be applied: if the prices of the goods are known in two periods, and the price of one of the goods doubles but the other price halves, the aggregate price level should be the same in both periods, so that the overall price change would be 0%.

Whether this first approximation survives scrutiny from other scientific perspectives, such as statistics or economics, will be considered below. In doing so, answers are sought using the averages approach and those proposed in ILO and others (2006), the fixed-basket approach, the axiomatic (or test) approach, the stochastic approach and the economic approach. This initial analysis uses the consumer's perspective, while chapter II approaches the problem from the producer's standpoint.

A. Averages approach

The averages approach, as its name implies, consists of applying an average to prices or price indices to obtain a general measure of the price or index in question. Before considering this definition, a distinction should be made between simple or elementary indices and complex indices.

1. Simple or elementary indices

A price index that is defined for an individual product is referred to as simple or elementary price index (*eIPI*), because it applies to a single product.³ Its formula is: ⁴

$$elPI_t^{base \ 0=100} = \frac{P_t}{P_0} .100$$

where:

 $elPI_t^{base 0=100}$: elementary price index in period t, referenced to the price⁵ in period 0

P_t : price of the good in period *t*

 P_o : price of the good in period 0

³ The "single product" concept means a homogeneous product. At the macroeconomic level, international product classifiers (such as the Central Product Classification – CPC) group different product classes under one category. This makes it impossible to rigorously estimate an elementary index for a country, since it will always group different classes of products under a single heading. In the example used in this study, bread or wine encompass different classes of such products, with different qualities, characteristics, and prices. However, in these cases the "elementary index" concept is maintained.

⁴ This elementary price index formula is also called the "price relative".

⁵ The term "base price" refers to the period against which the other prices are compared, in this case period 0. See the distinction between the "base price", the "base weighting" and the "base index" in chapter III.

Applying the elementary price index formula to the example in table I.1 gives the result shown in table I.2.

Table I.2

Application of the elementary price index formula to the wine and bread example

Year Price of wine (dollars/litre)		Price of bread (dollars/kg)	Wine price index (base 100=2013)	Bread price index (base 100=2013)
2013	20	20	100	100
2014	40	10	200	50

Source: Prepared by the authors.

Thus, the elementary price index for wine is 100 in 2013 and 200 in 2014. This reflects the fact that the price doubled between those two periods (the price per litre went from US\$ 20 to US\$ 40). In contrast, the index for bread was 100 in 2013 but had fallen to 50 in 2014, since the price per kilogram halved from US\$ 20 to US\$ 10.

2. Complex indices

If, instead of calculating elementary price (or quantity) indices, the aim is to compile an aggregate index that considers the behaviour of prices as a whole, or the general level of prices (or quantities), the problem of aggregation arises: how should heterogeneous products such as wine and bread be added together?

In the example, the price of wine doubles between 2013 and 2014 and the price of bread halves. This is a simple example, since the basket contains only two goods. However, the initial question again arises: what happens to the general price index of the basket of goods, does it rise, fall, or stay the same? The price index is no longer elementary or simple but complex: it is composed of two or more prices.

The problem could be solved by calculating an average which: (i) is weighted; (ii) allows several observations to be conflated into a single value; and (iii) reflects a typical standard that is comparable at different times.

However, the calculation is complicated by two selection problems: (i) the choice of the average (one type of average must be selected from among the many that exist); and (ii) the choice of weight (the weighting period must be selected —the initial period (2013), the final period (2014) or some other.

(a) Choice of the average

The most common averages are the mean, which can be arithmetic, harmonic, or geometric; the median,⁶ which is the central value in a set of numbers ordered by size; and the mode,⁷ which is the value that occurs most frequently.

⁶ For the data set {2, 2, 3, 6, 8, 10, 15], the median is 6.

⁷ From the same data set, the mode is 2.

Use of the median and mode is ruled out, as they are less sophisticated averages than the mean and, generally, are seldom used. Returning to the example, the general price level is calculated below by applying each of the three types of mean.

(i) Simple arithmetic mean

This is expressed by the following formula:

$$m_t = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^N X_t^i}{N}$$

where:

m_t: arithmetic mean in period t

 X_t^i : variable representing the good *i* to be averaged (price, quantity or other measurement) at time *t*

N : number of observations

Applying the arithmetic mean to the prices of wine and bread gives the result shown in table I.3.

Table I.3

Calculation of the price level using the simple arithmetic mean

Year	Price of wine (dollars/litre)	Price of bread (dollars/kg)	Arithmetic mean	Price index, arithmetic mean	Percentage variation in price level
2013	20	20	20	100	-
2014	40	10	25	125	25

Source: Prepared by the authors.

Thus, according to the arithmetic mean, the price index of the basket containing wine and bread rises by 25% between 2013 and 2014.

(ii) Simple harmonic mean

The formula in this case is:

$$h_t = \frac{N}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} \frac{1}{X_t^i}}$$

This is calculated using the following procedure. First the arithmetic mean of the inverses of the X values is calculated:

$$\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{N} \frac{1}{X_t^i}}{N}$$

Then the inverse of that operation is obtained, and the result is multiplied by 100. Applying the formula to the bread and wine example gives the result shown in table I.4.

Year	1/Price of wine (dollars/litre)	1/Price of bread (dollars/kg)	Arithmetic mean (dollars)	Inverse of the average	Price index, harmonic mean	Percentage change in price level
2013	0.05	0.05	0.05	20	100	-
2014	0.025	0.1	0.0625	16	80	-20

Table I.4 Calculation of the price level using the simple harmonic mean

Source: Prepared by the authors.

As the table shows, the general price level calculated using the harmonic mean reports the opposite trend to that obtained with the arithmetic mean. While the price index calculated with arithmetic mean reports an increase, when the harmonic is used it registers a decrease. The harmonic-mean price index follows the price that falls. In the example, the price of bread falls, and the general price index tends to follow the evolution of the price that becomes lower and lower. The opposite occurs with the arithmetic mean, for which the general price level follows the rising price (in this case the wine).

(iii) Simple geometric mean

The formula for the geometric mean consists of the nth root of the product of the N values:

$$g_t^i = \sqrt[N]{X_t^i \cdot X_t^2 \dots \cdot X_t^N}$$

Applying this to the example gives the results shown in table I.5.

Table I.5

Calculation of the price level using the simple geometric mean

Year	Price of wine (dollars/litre)	Price of bread (dollars/kg)	Geometric mean	Price index, geometric mean	Percentage change in price level
2013	20	20	20	100	-
2014	40	10	20	100	0

Source: Prepared by the authors.

This results in a 0% change in the price level. This index is generally used for the purpose of averaging rates of change.

(b) Choosing the best mean

When trying to obtain a general index of the price level of a basket consisting of two products, three different answers were obtained: with the arithmetic mean, the general price level rises; with the harmonic mean, it falls; and, with the geometric mean, it does not vary. Which of the three is the "true" rate of variation of the general price level? To see whether these results are justified, it is necessary to examine two properties or statistical tests: (i) change of unit; and (ii) passage of time.

(i) Change of unit⁸

The change-of-unit property states that the price index does not change if the units in which the products are measured are changed.

In the example, multiplying the price of wine each year by 100 gives the results shown in table I.6.

Table I.6 Verification of the change-of-unit property

Year	Price of wine (dollars/litre)	Price of bread (dollars/kg)	Arithmetic mean	Price index, arithmetic mean	Harmonic mean	Price index, harmonic mean	Geometric mean	Price index, geometric mean
2013	2 000	20	1010	100	39.6039	100	200	100
2014	4 0 0 0	10	2005	198.51	19.9501	50.37	200	100

Source: Prepared by the authors.

The table shows that only the geometric mean satisfies the change-of-unit property. The arithmetic mean follows the extreme high value (wine), since the index reports a higher rate of variation than that calculated in table I.3 (98.51% compared to 25%, respectively). The harmonic mean tracks the extreme low value (the bread), since the index registers a higher rate of variation (in absolute-value terms) than that of table I.4 (-49.6% compared to -20%).

(ii) Passage of time

According to this property, the rise or fall in the general price level should not be affected by the passage of time.

In the example, the price variation repeats itself every year: the price of wine doubles and the price of bread halves. At the elementary level, the behaviour of prices is the same each year (the price of wine doubles and the price of bread halves). However, the variation in the general price level varies from year to year using either the arithmetic mean and the harmonic average. This is not the case in the geometric mean, where the aggregate rate of variation for all years is 0%. Only the geometric mean satisfies the passage-of-time property.

The analysis can also be extended to additional periods, repeating the year-on-year price changes, that is assuming that the price of wine doubles and the price of bread halves every year, as shown in table 1.7.

⁸ This test is the "commensurability criterion" (test 10 in the axiomatic approach discussed in section C).

Year	Price of wine (dollars)	Price of bread (dollars)	Wine price index (base 2003=100)	Bread price index (base 2003=100)
2013	20	20	100	100.00
2014	40	10	200	50.00
2015	80	5	400	25.00
2016	160	2.5	800	12.50
2017	320	1.25	1600	6.25
2018	640	0.625	3 200	3.13
2019	1280	0.313	6 400	1.56
2020	2 560	0.156	12 800	0.78
2021	5 120	0.078	25 600	0.39
2022	10 240	0.039	51200	0.20
2023	20 480	0.020	102 400	0.10

Table I.7 Verification of passage-of-time property

Source: Prepared by the authors.

Applying the three types of mean produces the results shown in table I.8.

Table I.8

Price indices and percentage changes of simple arithmetic, harmonic and geometric means

Year	Price index, arithmetic mean (base 2003=100)	Percentage variation in price level, arithmetic mean	Price index, harmonic mean (base 2003=100)	Percentage variation in price level, harmonic mean	Price index, geometric mean (base 2003=100)	Percentage variation in price level, geometric mean
2013	100.00	-	100.00	-	100.00	-
2014	125.00	25	80.00	-20.00	100.00	0
2015	212.50	70	47.06	-41.18	100.00	0
2016	406.25	91.18	24.62	-47.69	100.00	0
2017	803.13	97.69	12.45	-49.42	100.00	0
2018	1601.56	99.42	6.24	-49.85	100.00	0
2019	3 200.78	99.85	3.12	-49.96	100.00	0
2010	6 400.39	99.96	1.56	-49.99	100.00	0
2011	12 800.20	99.99	0.78	-50.00	100.00	0
2012	25 600.10	100.00	0.39	-50.00	100.00	0
2013	51 200.05	100.00	0.20	-50.00	100.00	0

Source: Prepared by the authors.

The variations in the general price level obtained with the arithmetic mean are positive every year, with trend that increases each year before stabilizing at 100%, and they are biased by the extreme high values, in this case, the price of the product for which the price rises (wine).

Variations in the general price level calculated using the harmonic mean are negative every year, with an increasing trend until they stabilize around -50%. They are biased by the extreme low values, in this case, the price of the product whose price decreases (bread).

The variation in the general price level estimated with the geometric mean is 0% in all periods, which shows that it is not biased by extreme values, whether high or low.

In summary, since the geometric mean is the only one that satisfies the two properties in question (change of unit and passage of time), it can be considered as the mean that gives an optimal result, or "true" value. The "correct" rate of change in the example is 0%, which is consistent with the logical reasoning applied at the beginning.

However, the problem remains of selecting the weight, as thus far only simple (unweighted) averages have been used, when in fact the proportion of each product in the shopping basket varies from period to period.

(c) Choice of weighting

In the two-period example, two quantity weightings are possible, the initial period or the final period, although the shares of the bread and the wine in the basket are still not known.

Generalizing, the weighting W_t^i must be calculated for each of the *i* products in the basket in period *t*:

$$W_t^i = \frac{P_t^i . Q_t^i}{\sum_{i=1}^N P_t^i . Q_t^i}$$

where:

 W_t^i : weighting of good *i* in period *t*

 P_t^i : price of good *i* in period *t*

 Q_t^i : quantity of good *i* in period *t*

To find the weighting W_t^i , both price and quantity data are needed. Table I.9 presents quantity data for each good, in addition to the price data already known.

Table I.9

Calculating the value of the basket with a price of wine that doubles and a price of bread that halves

		Wine			Bread		Basket
Year	Price (dollars/litre)	<mark>Quantity</mark> (litres)	Total (dollars)	Price (dollars/kg)	<mark>Quantity</mark> (kg)	Total (dollars)	Total (dollars)
2013	20	1	20	20	1	20	40
2014	40	0,5	20	10	2	20	40

Source: Prepared by the authors.

The weights of both goods in 2013 and 2014 are as shown in table I.10.

Table I.10 Weights

Year	Wine weighting	Bread weighting	Total
2013	0.5	0.5	1.0
2014	0.5	0.5	1.0

Source: Prepared by the authors.

The weights for wine and bread are kept constant at 0.5 in the two periods,⁹ in order to simplify the calculations; but this is an extreme example. Generally, the weights change over time.

(d) Joint selection of the mean and weight

In the exercise proposed,¹⁰ if the choice of the mean is combined with the choice of the weighting, six possibilities arise, as shown in table I.11.

Table I.11

Alternative mean and weighting combinations

	Initial weighting	Final weighting
Arithmetic mean	1	4
Geometric mean	2	5
Harmonic mean	3	6

Source:H. Maletta, "Sustitución en el consumo, medición del costo de vida y tipo de cambio real en la Argentina, 1960-1995", Buenos Aires, 1996, unpublished

For each of the means, either the initial or the final weight can be chosen. The formulae for simple averages are then re-expressed as weighted-average formulae.

(i) Weighted averages

Weighted arithmetic mean:

$$m_{t} = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{N} X_{t}^{i}}{N} = \frac{w_{t}^{1} X_{t}^{1} + w_{t}^{2} X_{t}^{2} + \dots + w_{t}^{N} X_{t}^{N}}{w_{t}^{1} + w_{t}^{2} + \dots + w_{t}^{N}} = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{N} w_{t}^{i} X_{t}^{i}}{1} = \sum_{i=1}^{N} w_{t}^{i} X_{t}^{i}$$

Weighted harmonic mean:

$$h_{t} = \frac{N}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} \frac{1}{X_{t}^{i}}} = \frac{w_{t}^{1} + w_{t}^{2} + \dots + w_{t}^{N}}{w_{t}^{1} \cdot \frac{1}{X_{t}^{i}} + w_{t}^{2} \cdot \frac{1}{X_{t}^{2}} + \dots + w_{t}^{N} \cdot \frac{1}{X_{t}^{N}}} = \frac{1}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} w_{t}^{i} \cdot \frac{1}{X_{t}^{i}}}$$

⁹ In 2013, the weighting of the wine is obtained by multiplying its price (US\$ 20) by its quantity (1 litre), which gives an expenditure of US\$ 20. Dividing this by the total basket expenditure (US\$ 40), gives a weight of 0.5. The same operations are performed to calculate the bread weighting in that year.

¹⁰ If the analysis is extended to additional periods, the weights of the intermediate periods can also be chosen.

Weighted geometric mean:

$$g_{t}^{i} = \sqrt[N]{X_{t}^{1} X_{t}^{2} \dots X_{t}^{N}} = \sqrt[\sum_{i=1}^{N} w_{t}^{i} \sqrt[X_{t}^{1} w_{t}^{1} X_{t}^{2} w_{t}^{2} \dots X_{t}^{N} w_{t}^{N}} = \prod_{i=1}^{N} X_{t}^{i} w_{t}^{i}$$

Table I.12 completes the formulae for each of the six alternatives shown in table I.11. In options 1, 2 and 3, the period used in the weighting is 2013 (w_{2013}) and in options 4, 5 and 6, it is 2014 (w_{2014}).

Table I.12

Formulae for the alternative of mean and weighting combinations

	Initial weighting (2013)	Final weighting (2014)
Arithmetic mean	$\sum_{i=1}^{N} w_{2013}^{i} \cdot \frac{P_{t}^{i}}{P_{2013}^{i}}$	$\sum_{i=1}^{N} w_{2014}^{i} \cdot \frac{P_{t}^{i}}{P_{2013}^{i}}$
Geometric mean	$\prod_{i=1}^{N} \left(\frac{P_t^i}{P_{2013}^i} \right) W^{i}_{2013}$	$\prod_{i=1}^{N} \left(\frac{P_t^i}{P_{2013}^i} \right) W^{i}_{2014}$
Harmonic mean	$\frac{1}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} w_{2013}^{i} \cdot \frac{P_{2013}^{i}}{P_{t}^{i}}}$	$\frac{\frac{1}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} w_{2014.}^{i} \frac{P_{2013}^{i}}{P_{t}^{i}}}$

Source: Prepared by the authors, on the basis of H. Maletta, "Sustitución en el consumo, medición del costo de vida y tipo de cambio real en la Argentina, 1960-1995", Buenos Aires, 1996, unpublished.

Replacing the prices P_t^i by the elementary price indices, $elPI_t^i = \frac{P_t^i}{P_o^i}$ gives the result shown in table I.13.

Table I.13

Formulae for the various mean and weighting combinations, expressed in terms of elementary price indices

	Initial weighting (2013)	Final weighting (2014)
Arithmetic mean	$\sum_{i=1}^{N} w^{i}_{2013}.elPI_{t}^{i}$	$\sum_{i=1}^{N} w_{2014.elPI_{t}}^{i}$
Geometric mean	$\prod_{i=1}^{N} \left(elPI_{t}^{i} \right) W^{i}_{2013}$	$\prod_{i=1}^{N} \left(eIPI_{t}^{i} \right) W^{i}_{2014}$
Harmonic mean	$\frac{1}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} w_{2013.}^{i} (elPI_{t}^{i})^{-1}}$	$\frac{1}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} w_{2014.}^{i} (elPI_{t}^{i})^{-1}}$

Source: Prepared by the authors, on the basis of H. Maletta, "Sustitución en el consumo, medición del costo de vida y tipo de cambio real en la Argentina, 1960-1995", Buenos Aires, 1996, unpublished.

If the results for each of the six options are calculated using the data from the exercise (see annex A1), it can be seen that actually there are not six different results, but only three, as shown in table I.14.

Table I.14

Rates of change in the general price level from 2013 to 2014 (equal weights)

(Percentages)

	Initial weighting (2013)	Final weighting (2014)
Arithmetic mean	25.0	37,5
Harmonic mean	-20.0	-16.1
Geometric mean	0.0	12.2

Source: Prepared by the authors, on the basis of H. Maletta, "Sustitución en el consumo, medición del costo de vida y tipo de cambio real en la Argentina, 1960-1995", Buenos Aires, 1996, unpublished.

One result is obtained for each mean. As the 2013 product weights are the 2014 weightings (0.5 for both wine and bread), the results for each of the means coincide, whether the weighting corresponds to 2013 or to 2014. Moreover, the result for each mean is the same as calculated above, because the weighting of each good is equal to 0.5.

In the exercise, the simple average coincides with the weighted average. However, this is generally not the case (as the weights are altered from period to period and are not constrained to be 0.5), so there are six different results. In annex A2 the quantity of the product wine is changed for 2014, and the results for the six means are recalculated, as presented in table 1.15.

Table I.15

Rates of change in the general price level from 2013 to 2014 (variable weights)

(Percentages)

	Initial weighting (2013)	Final weighting (2014)
Arithmetic mean	25.0	37.5
Harmonic mean	-20.0	-11.1
Geometric mean	0.0	12.2

Source: Prepared by the authors, on the basis of H. Maletta, "Sustitución en el consumo, medición del costo de vida y tipo de cambio real en la Argentina, 1960-1995", Buenos Aires, 1996, unpublished.

It should be noted that, to determine an index number, three elements need to be defined: the elementary indices, the weights, and the formula for aggregating the elementary indices.

Under the weighted-averages approach, to check whether the formula of the weighted geometric mean is still "best", as was the case with the simple geometric mean, the corresponding test must be performed, and its results compared with those obtained from the weighted arithmetic and harmonic means. This issue will be addressed later in section C when the axiomatic approach is discussed. The fixed-basket approach is now presented below.

B. Fixed-basket approach

This approach stems from the "intuitive" idea of defining a basket of products in a given period and observing how prices vary relative to another period, while keeping the quantities constant.

The first known historical record of this approach is found in the work of the Bishop of Ely (United Kingdom), William Fleetwood (1656-1723), who in 1707 wrote *Chronicum Preciosum*. In that work, the author asked: what would £5 today buy at the prices prevailing in 1440? The £5 amount referred to a scholarship received by students at Oxford University.

To answer that question, Bishop Fleetwood had to compose a student's "typical consumption basket". Since there were no surveys available, he handpicked the products for the basket, including bread, drink, meat, clothes and, obviously, books. The goods handpicked by the bishop made up the basket for which the prices were to be measured.

Once the measurement was made, it was concluded that $\pm 5 \text{ in } 1440 \text{ was equivalent to} \pm 28 \text{ or } \pm 30 \text{ in } 1707 (Fleetwood, 1707); in other words, to maintain the purchasing power that <math>\pm 5 \text{ would have had in } 1440$, a grant of $\pm 28 \text{ to } \pm 30 \text{ should be paid in } 1707$, according to the value calculated from the Fleetwood basket:

$$FIPI_t = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_t^i . Q_d^i}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_0^i . Q_d^i}$$

Where:

- 17

$FlPI_t$:Fleetwood price index for period t
P_t^i	:price of good <i>i</i> in period t
Q_d^i	:quantity of handpicked good <i>i</i>
P_0^i	:price of good <i>i</i> in period 0

If only two periods are considered in the comparison (1440 and 1707 in Fleetwood's example), there are, in principle, two possibilities: (i) consider the initial situation (1440) as fixed the consumption basket; or (ii) consider the situation at the final moment (1707) as the fixed consumption basket

As he did not have the data for the 1440 and 1707 baskets, Bishop Fleetwood chose a third alternative, which was to use a handpicked basket.

In 1823, Joseph Lowe developed the formula used by Fleetwood,¹¹ establishing what is known as the Lowe Price Index. A comparison of the Fleetwood-Lowe formula with those developed in table I.10 shows that it is a weighted arithmetic mean:

$$FlPI_{t} \equiv \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{t}^{i}.Q_{d}^{i}}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{0}^{i}.Q_{d}^{i}} \equiv \sum_{i=1}^{N} \left(\frac{P_{t}^{i}}{P_{0}^{i}}\right) w_{0d}^{i} \text{ with } w_{0d}^{i} = \frac{P_{t}^{i}Q_{d}^{i}}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{0}^{i}Q_{d}^{i}}$$

¹¹ For that reason, Diewert (1988) called Lowe the "father of price indices".

However, the weighting w does not refer to a specific period (initial or final), but corresponds to a handpicked basket. It is a 'hybrid' weighting with prices in period 0 and quantities from a 'period' other than O(d), which, as noted in the Fleetwood case, does not correspond to any observed period, but is a subjective estimate.

The example of the wine and bread prices in 2013 and 2014 can also be posed with handpicked quantities, in other words not based on observations made in any of the periods, as shown in table I.16.

Table I.16

Data from the example of wine and bread prices with handpicked quantities

N		Wine		Bread			Total expenditure
Year -	Price (P) (dollars)	Quantity (Q) (litres)	Value (V) = P.Q (dollars)	P <mark>rice (P)</mark> (dollars)	Quantity (Q) (Kg)	Value (V) = P.Q (dollars)	(dollars)
2013	20	2	40	20	3	60	100
2014	40	2	80	10	3	30	110

Source: Prepared by the authors.

This makes it possible to calculate the Fleetwood-Lowe price index, with the results shown in table I.17.

Table I.17

Fleetwood Price Index (arithmetic mean with 2013 prices and handpicked quantities)

Year	Wine weighting: 2013	Bread weighting: 2013	Wine price index (base 2013=100)	Bread price index 100=2013	Fleetwood price index (base 2013=100)	Percentage variation, Fleetwood price index
2013	0.40	0.60	100.0	100.0	100.0	-
2014	0.40	0.60	200.0	50.0	110.0	10.0

Source: Prepared by the authors.

Carli (1764) and Jevons (1865) presented what are now known as the Carli and Jevons price indices, by estimating the simple (unweighted) arithmetic (Carli) and geometric (Jevons) means of the elementary price indices. However, the most common and widely used indices in terms of basket selection are the Laspeyres(1871) and Paasche (1874) indices.

1. Laspeyres price index¹²

The Laspeyres index is based on a fixed basket of products (that of the initial period), in which prices change from period to period. Its formula is as follows:

$$LPI_{t} = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{t}^{i} Q_{0}^{i}}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{0}^{i} Q_{0}^{i}} .100$$

¹² Laspeyres produced the index for the city of Hamburg (Germany).

where:	
LPI_t	:Laspeyres price index in period t
P_t^i	:price of good <i>i</i> in period <i>t</i>
Q_o^i	:quantity of good <i>i</i> in period 0
P_0^i	:price of good <i>i</i> in period 0

Using the example of the basket containing just wine and bread, the result is as shown in table 1.18.

Table I.18

Laspeyres price	e index and	its percentage	change
-----------------	-------------	----------------	--------

Year	Laspeyres price index	Percentage variation
2013	100	-
2014	125	25

Source: Prepared by the authors.

One of the criticisms made of this index is that, since the basket of products is fixed (in year 0), it does not reflect consumers' (or producers') reaction in changing the quantities consumed (or produced) in response to price variations, as microeconomic theory predicts. This index assumes that the consumer (or producer) always consumes (or produces) the same amount as in period 0, regardless of price changes. In 2013, the hypothetical consumer in the example was consuming one litre of wine and one kilogram of bread. The Laspeyres price index assumes that the consumer maintained this basket composition in 2013 and in all other periods, without reacting to changes in the prices of the two goods, which is not confirmed by the series of quantities consumed. The Paasche price was developed as a possible solution to this criticism of the Laspeyres index.

2. Paasche price index¹³

In this case a basket with fixed weights is used based on the final quantities. Its formula is:

$$PPI_{t} = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{t}^{i} Q_{t}^{i}}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{0}^{i} Q_{t}^{i}} .100$$

where:

*PPI*_t :Paasche price index in period t

 P_t^i :price of good *i* in period t

- Q_t^i :quantity of good *i* in period *t*
- P_0^i :price of good *i* in period 0

¹³ Produced by Paasche as an alternative to the Laspeyres price index.

Applying this to the example gives the result shown in table I.19.

Table I.19

Paasche price index and its percentage change

Year	Paasche price index	Percentage variation
2013	100	-
2014	80	-20

Source: Prepared by the authors.

The question then is whether the Paasche index solves the Laspeyres index problem. It was noted that the Laspeyres index assumes consumer behaviour to be invariant to price changes. How is consumer behaviour treated in the Paasche index? It measures the variation in the prices of the basket of products consumed in the present projected back to the past. It assumes that the consumer has always consumed the most recent basket (the current one), regardless of past prices . What the Paasche index does is to measure the past with current consumption patterns. The consumer maintains the 2014 basket in 2013, regardless of price changes. The data again do not confirm this assumption. The problem that the Laspeyres index suffers from also appears in the Paasche index: the pattern of consumer (producer) behaviour is invariant to price changes. Consumption is the same irrespective of relative prices change. Neither index captures the *substitution bias*, as noted in the System of National Accounts:

"From the point of view of economic theory, the observed quantities may be assumed to be functions of the prices, as specified in some utility or production function. (Commission of the European Communities and others, 1993).

The following section discusses what type of mean the Laspeyres and Paasche indices are.

3. Laspeyres price index and type of mean

The formula is:

$$LPI_{t} = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{t}^{i}.Q_{o}^{i}}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{o}^{i}.Q_{o}^{i}} = \sum_{i=1}^{N} \frac{P_{o}^{i}.Q_{o}^{i}}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{o}^{i}.Q_{o}^{i}} \cdot \frac{P_{t}^{i}}{P_{o}^{i}} = \sum_{i=1}^{N} w_{o}.P_{t}^{i} = \sum_{i=1}^{N} w_{o}.elPI_{t}^{i}$$

where
$$W_0 = \frac{P_0 . Q_0}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_0^i . Q_0^i}$$

This is an arithmetic mean with initial weights, corresponding to cell 1 of tables I.11, I.12 and I.13.

4. Paasche price index and type of mean

The formula is:

$$\begin{split} PIP_{t} &= \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{t}^{i}.Q_{t}^{i}}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{0}^{i}.Q_{t}^{i}} = \frac{1}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{0}^{i}.Q_{t}^{i}} = \frac{1}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{0}^{i}.Q_{t}^{i}} = \frac{1}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{t}^{i}.Q_{t}^{i}} = \frac{1}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{t}^{i}.Q_{t}^{i}}} = \frac{1}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{t}^{i}.Q_{t}^{i}}} = \frac{1}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{t}^{i}.Q_{t}^{i}} = \frac{1}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{t}^{i}.Q_{t}^{i}}} = \frac{1}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{t}^{i}.Q_{t}^{i}}}$$

This is a harmonic mean with final weights, corresponding to cell 6 of tables I.11, I.12 and I.13.

Thus, the Laspeyres and Paasche price indices differ in two elements: (i) the weighting (initial in the Laspeyres index and final in the Paasche index); and (ii) the mean (arithmetic in the Laspeyres index and harmonic in the Paasche index). Owing to the difference in weightings, the Laspeyres index is synonymous with an initial-weighted index and the Paasche index with a final-weighted index.

Accordingly, the formulae in table I.13 can be renamed, as indicated in table I.20.

Table I.20 Indices for the alternatives combinations of mean and weighting

	Laspeyres (initial weighting)	Paasche (final weighting)
Arithmetic mean (m)	Laspeyres index	Arithmetic Paasche index or Palgrave Index
Geometric mean (g)	Geometric Laspeyres index	Geometric Paasche index
Harmonic mean (h)	Harmonic Laspeyres index	Paasche index

Source: H. Maletta, "Sustitución en el consumo, medición del costo de vida y tipo de cambio real en la Argentina, 1960-1995", Buenos Aires, 1996, unpublished.

The indices shown in table I.20 are statistical indices, since they do not establish links with the analytical categories of economic theory.¹⁴ From a statistical point of view, and applying simple averages, it has been shown that the best indices are those that use the geometric mean. This would mean selecting the geometric Laspeyres index or the geometric Paasche index as the "best".

However, based on the cells defined in table I.20, the following alternatives can also be considered: (i) an average between pairs of indices; or (ii) indices with baskets other than those of periods 0 and t, for example, in intermediate periods.

Considering the average between indices, the following can be calculated:

(i) The arithmetic mean between the Laspeyres and Paasche price indices:

$$PI_t = \frac{1}{2} \cdot LPI_t + \frac{1}{2} \cdot PPI_t$$

¹⁴ For example, they do not establish relations of the type: "if the price of the product increases, the quantities demanded decrease".

(ii) The harmonic mean of the Laspeyres and Paasche price indices:

$$PI_t = \frac{2}{\frac{1}{LPI_t} + \frac{1}{PPI_t}}$$

(iii) Or the geometric mean of the two indices:

$$PI_t = \left(LPI_t, PPI_t\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}$$

The arithmetic mean proposal was developed by Drobisch, who specifically advocated using this formula, thereby giving rise to the Drobisch price index.

In contrast, Fisher proposed using the geometric mean, giving rise to the Fisher price index, which, as analysed later, is considered a "superlative index":

$$FPI_{t} = \sqrt{\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{t}^{i} . Q_{0}^{i}}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{0}^{i} . Q_{0}^{i}}} \cdot \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{t}^{i} . Q_{t}^{i}}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{0}^{i} . Q_{t}^{i}}$$

The result of applying the Fisher price index to the exercise reported in table I.9 is presented in table I.21.

Table I.21

Fisher price index (geometric mean of Laspeyres and Paasche indices)

Year	Laspeyres price index (base 2013=100)	Paasche price index (base 2013=100)	Fisher price index (base 2013=100)	Percentage variation
2013	100	100	100	-
2014	125	80	100	0

Source: Prepared by the authors.

It is also possible to select cells 2 and 5 of table I.11, or the geometric Laspeyres and Paasche indices of table I.20, and obtain a geometric mean of the two, which is referred to as the Törnqvist price index:

$$TPI_t = \sqrt{GLI_t \cdot GPI_t}$$

Applying Törnqvist's formula to the exercise in table I.9 gives the result shown in table I.22.

Table I.22

Törnqvist price index (geometric mean of the geometric Laspeyres and Paasche indices)

Year	Geometric Laspeyres price index (base 2013=100)	Geometric Paasche price index (base 2013=100)	Törnqvist price index (base 2013=100)	Percentage variation
2013	100.0	100.0	100.0	-
2014	100.0	100.0	100.0	0.0

Source: Prepared by the authors.

The Törnqvist price index can also be expressed as:

$$TPI_{t} \equiv \prod_{i=1}^{N} \left(\frac{P_{t}^{i}}{P_{o}^{i}} \right)^{\left(\frac{S_{o}^{i} + S_{t}^{i}}{2} \right)} = \exp \left[\sum_{i=1}^{N} \frac{1}{2} \left(s_{o}^{i} + s_{t}^{i} \right) \right] \ln \left(\frac{P_{t}^{i}}{P_{o}^{i}} \right)$$

Considering the alternative of baskets other than those of periods *0* and *t*, a Lowe price index can be defined (according to the 1823 formula) as follows:

$$LoPI_{t} = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{t}^{i} . Q_{b}^{i}}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{o}^{i} . Q_{b}^{i}} = \sum_{i=1}^{N} \left(\frac{P_{t}^{i}}{P_{o}^{i}}\right) . w_{ob}^{i}$$

where: $w_{ob}^i = \frac{P_o^i \cdot Q_b^i}{\sum_{i=1}^N P_o^i \cdot Q_b^i}$

As noted above, Lowe's formula is the same as that used to calculate the Fleetwood price index, which is an arithmetic mean of the relative prices using hybrid weights w, as the prices are those of period $0(p_0^i)$ and the quantities refer to period $b(q_b^i)$.¹⁵

Young's price index can also be calculated (according to the formula he released in 1812), as follows:

$$YPI_t = \sum_{i=1}^{N} \left(\frac{P_t^i}{P_o^i} \right) \cdot w_b^i$$

where:
$$w_b^i = \frac{P_b^i . Q_b^i}{\sum_{i=1}^N P_b^i . Q_b^i}$$

Young's formula is also an arithmetic mean of the relative prices, using a weight that corresponds to a 'b' period, other than periods 0 and t. It differs from the Fleetwood-Lowe price index in that the weighting is not hybrid, since the prices and quantities both refer to period b.

Young's formula can also be expressed using a geometric mean of relative price ratios, resulting in the geometric Young price index:

$$GYPI_t = \prod_{i=1}^N \left(\frac{P_t^i}{P_o^i}\right)^{W_b^i} = \left(\frac{P_t^1}{P_o^1}\right)^{W_b^1} \cdot \left(\frac{P_t^2}{P_o^2}\right)^{W_b^2} \cdot \dots \cdot \left(\frac{P_t^N}{P_o^N}\right)^{W_b^N}$$

where: $W_b^i = \frac{P_b^i.Q_b^i}{\sum_{i=1}^N P_b^i.Q_b^i}$

Similarly, a geometric mean of quantities or weights and prices can also be calculated, to obtain the Walsh index:¹⁶

$$WPI_{t} = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{t}^{i} \cdot (Q_{o}^{i}, Q_{t}^{i})^{\frac{1}{2}}}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{o}^{i} \cdot (Q_{o}^{i}, Q_{t}^{i})^{\frac{1}{2}}} = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{N} (w_{o}^{i}, w_{t}^{i})^{\frac{1}{2}} (P_{t}^{i}, P_{o}^{i})^{\frac{1}{2}}}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} (w_{o}^{i}, w_{t}^{i})^{\frac{1}{2}} \cdot (P_{o}^{i}, P_{t}^{i})^{\frac{1}{2}}}$$

Applying this index to the example in table I.9 gives the result shown in table I.23.

¹⁵ The difference is that the Lowe index uses observed quantities whereas the Fleetwood index uses subjectively estimated ones.

¹⁶ As can be seen, the first expression in the Walsh price index is similar to the Lowe price index (*LoPI*), as it multiplies the relative prices by a basket, which turns out to be the geometric mean of the initial and final basket.

Year	Wine weights	Bread weights	Wine price index (base 2013=100)	Bread price index (base 2013=100)	Walsh price index (base 2013=100)	Percentage variation
2013	0.50	0.50	100.0	100.0	100.0	-
2014	0.50	0.50	200.0	50.0	100.0	0.0

Table I.23 Walsh price index

Source: Prepared by the authors.

The quadratic-mean-of-order-r index is also proposed, as follows:

$$QMr_{t} = \frac{\sqrt[r]{\sum_{i=1}^{N} w_{o}^{i} \cdot \left(\frac{P_{t}^{i}}{P_{o}^{i}}\right)^{\frac{r}{2}}}}{\sqrt[r]{\sum_{i=1}^{N} w_{t}^{i} \cdot \left(\frac{P_{o}^{i}}{P_{t}^{i}}\right)^{\frac{r}{2}}}}$$

The Fisher, Törnqvist and Walsh price indices and the quadratic-mean-of order-rindex are symmetric indices, because they treat the available data symmetrically: the Fisher price index in relation to the Laspeyres and Paasche indices; the Törnqvist price index relative to the Laspeyres and Paasche geometric indices; the Walsh price index in relation to prices and quantities or weights; and the quadratic-mean-of order-r index maintains symmetry between weights and prices in both the numerator and the denominator.

Similarly, the quadratic-mean-of order-r index is a generalization of the Fisher, Törnqvist and Walsh price indices, since it is equal to the Fisher price index if r tends to 2; equal to the Walsh index if r tends to 1, and close to the Törnqvist index if r tends to 0.

Lastly, another price index formula is the Lloyd-Moulton index, which introduces an economic concept into its definition, namely the elasticity of substitution:

$$LMPI_{t} = \left[\sum_{i=1}^{N} w_{o}^{i} \cdot \left(\frac{P_{t}^{i}}{P_{o}^{i}}\right)^{1-\sigma}\right]^{\frac{1}{1-\sigma}}$$

where σ is the value of the elasticity of substitution.¹⁷ Note that the Lloyd-Moulton index uses the same information as the Laspeyres index, while also incorporating an estimate of the elasticity of substitution. The concept of elasticity of substitution is discussed in greater detail in section E on the economic approach.

Different alternatives (and results) of price baskets or basket averages are available, and those that best reflect the behaviour of the general price level should be selected. No conclusion can be drawn from the pure basket analysis except that it would be better (again on logical grounds) to include more than one basket in the weights, in order to capture the substitution bias in some way. Using this criterion, the selected indices would be the quadratic-mean-of-order-r index, and the Fisher, Törnqvist and Walsh indices, but not the Laspeyres and Paasche indices.¹⁸

¹⁷ This concept is defined in section E, paragraph 2 of this chapter.

¹⁸ Note also that, if the formulae are applied to the example proposed in table I.7, the results of the Fisher, Törnqvist and Walsh indices are identical.

Here again, tests, criteria or axioms have to be used, and the analysis involves using an axiomatic approach.

C. Axiomatic approach

The axiomatic approach investigates the capacity of each type of index to satisfy certain tests or properties, which enable it to be considered appropriate for measuring the behaviour of a variable, according to the following principle: "If a formula turns out to have rather undesirable properties, this casts doubts on its suitability as an index that could be used by a statistical agency as a target index" (ILO and others, 2006).

This approach proposes certain desirable properties for the indices and then attempts to determine whether the various formulae satisfy those properties. The index that satisfied the properties could be considered "the best".

Twenty basic criteria (or axioms) and two additional ones are detailed in the *Consumer Price Index Manual: Theory and Practice* (ILO and others, 2004) and are presented in table I.24

Title	Criterion
Basic tests (20)	
T1	Positivity
T2	Continuity
Т3	Identity or constant prices
Τ4	Fixed basket or constant quantities
T5	Proportionality in current period prices
Т6	Inverse proportionality in base period prices
T7	Invariance to proportional changes in current quantities
Т8	Invariance to proportional changes in base quantities
Т9	Commodity reversal
T10	Commensurability
T11	Time reversal
T12	Quantity reversal
T13	Price reversal
T14	Mean value test for prices
T15	Mean value test for quantities
T16	Paasche and Laspeyres bounding test
T17	Monotonicity in current prices
T18	Monotonicity in base prices
T19	Monotonicity in current quantities
T20	Monotonicity in base quantities
Additional criteria (2)	
T21	Factor reversal
T22	Additivity

Table I.24

Basic and additional criteria applicable to the indices, according to the first axiomatic approach

Source:International Labour Organization (ILO) and others, Consumer Price Index Manual: Theory and Practice, Washington, D.C., 2004 [online] https://www.ilo.org/wcmsp5/groups/public/--dgreports/--stat/documents/ presentation/wcms_331153.pdf. Of the 20 basic tests, three are considered important in analysing the results of the index numbers: T1 (positivity), T10 (commensurability) and T11 (time reversal). Of the two additional criteria, T21 (factor reversal) can also be considered crucial.

T1(positivity) postulates that the price index and its constituent vectors of prices and quantities should be positive:

$P(P^0, P^1, Q^0, Q^1) > 0$

T10 (commensurability) has already been analysed in the section that discusses the tests applicable to arithmetic, harmonic and geometric means (unit change test). It postulates that the price index does not change if the units in which the products are measured are changed.

T11 (time reversal) states that the same result should be obtained whether the index change is measured forward in time (from 0 to 1), or backward (from 1 to 0):

$$P(P^{0}, P^{1}, Q^{0}, Q^{1}) = \frac{1}{P(P^{0}, P^{1}, Q^{0}, Q^{1})}$$

T21 (Factor reversal) postulates that, if the price index is multiplied by the volume index, a result identical to the value index should be obtained:

$$P(P^{o}, P^{1}, Q^{o}, Q^{1}).P(Q^{o}, Q^{1}, P^{o}, P^{1}) = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{t}^{i}.Q_{t}^{i}}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{o}^{i}.Q_{o}^{i}}$$

The only index that satisfies all 20 tests and also the factor reversal test (T21) is the Fisher price index. The only criterion that Fisher index would not satisfy is that of additivity (T22), which postulates that "changes in the subaggregates of a quantity index should add up to the changes in the totals" (ILO and others, 2004, p. 8), although the total percentage variation can be broken down into additive components that reflect the variation of prices or quantities.

The Laspeyres and Paasche indices fail three of the 20 basic tests and pass 17. The criteria on which they fail are T11 (time reversal), T12 (quantity reversal) and T13 (price reversal). Failure to satisfy T11 is considered a major defect. They also fail in T21 (factor reversal), although they satisfy it weakly; in other words, multiplying a Laspeyres price index by a Paasche volume index gives the value index; and multiplying a Paasche price index by a Laspeyres volume index also gives the value index. Both indices satisfy T22 (additivity).

Walsh's index fails four¹⁹ and satisfies 16 of the 20 basic tests. It also fails T21(factor reversal), but satisfies both T11(time reversal) and T22(additivity).

Törnqvist's index fails nine²⁰ and passes 11 of the 20 basic tests. It fails T21 (factor reversal) and T22 (additivity), but satisfies T11 (time reversal). However, since it satisfies three of the four criteria considered important –T1(positivity), T10 (commensurability) and T11 (time reversal)— and "approximates the Fisher index quite closely using "normal" time series data that are subject to relatively smooth trends."

¹⁹ T13 (price reversal), T16 (Paasche and Laspeyres bounding test), T19 (monotonicity in current quantities) and T20 (monotonicity in base quantities).

²⁰ T4 (fixed basket), T12 (quantity reversal), T13 (price reversal), T15 (mean value test for quantities), T16 (Paasche and Laspeyres bounding test) and the criteria T17, T18, T19 and T20 (all referring to monotonicity).

The axiomatic approach thus shows that the "best" index is the Fisher price index, followed by the Walsh and then the Törnqvist indices. In the proposed exercise, these three indices report 0% rates of change in the general price level. Their results coincide with the logical reasoning applied at the outset and also with the initial evaluations made using the simple geometric mean. The Fisher price index is a geometric mean of the Laspeyres and the Paasche indices. The Törnqvist price index is also a geometric mean, but of the geometric Laspeyres and Paasche indices. The Walsh price index uses geometric means to average weights and prices.

D. Stochastic approach

Under the stochastic approach, which is also referred to as the "second axiomatic approach", price indices are viewed as sample estimators: each price ratio is regarded as a random variable, with a mean equal to the underlying price index (inflation plus a random error component of zero mean).

The basic idea is that each price relative can be regarded as an estimate of the inflation rate, α , between periods 0 and 1:

$$\frac{P_1^i}{P_o^i} = \alpha + \varepsilon_i$$

where:

 α : common inflation

 ε_i : independently distributed random variables, with mean 0 and variance σ^2

The Carli price index is a least-squares (or maximum likelihood) estimator of α , but unweighted, and biased according to the averages and axiomatic approaches (ILO and others, 2004, p. 299).

If the stochastic specification is changed (by applying the natural logarithm), assuming that the (logarithmic) price ratio is an unbiased estimator of the logarithm of the inflation rate, then the geometric mean is the appropriate sample estimator:

$$In \frac{P_1^i}{P_o^i} = \beta + \varepsilon_i$$

where:

$\beta = In \alpha$

 ϵ_i : independently distributed random variables, with mean 0 and variance σ^2

The least-squares or maximum likelihood estimator of β is the logarithm of the geometric mean of the price relatives. Hence, the estimate of the common inflation rate α is the Jevons price index.

One criticism made of the Carli and the Jevons price indices, is that they assign the same weighting to all price relatives. Keynes also criticized these indices on economic grounds (ILO and others, 2004, p. 299) by arguing that, instead of "independence" between the errors in the observations, there is "connexity": (i) a movement in the price of one commodity necessarily influences the movement in the prices of others; (ii) prices are not distributed independently from each other and from quantities, but quantity movements are functionally related to price movements; and (iii) price movements must be weighted by their economic importance, that is by quantities or expenditures (the issue of weighting appears again).

Theil (1967) proposed a solution to the lack of weighting in the Jevons index, giving rise to the weighted stochastic approach:

$$ThPI_{t} = \sum_{i=1}^{N} \frac{1}{2} (w_{o}^{i} + w_{t}^{i}) . In \left(\frac{P_{t}^{i}}{P_{o}^{i}}\right)$$

As can be seen, the formula for this index is the same as for the Törnqvist index.

The sampling approach is derived from Theil: the first term on the left-hand side of Theil's formula $(\frac{1}{2}(w_o^i + w_t^i))$ can be interpreted as a probability p^i (the expected value),²¹ and the last term $(In\left(\frac{P_t^i}{P_o^i}\right))$ as the r^i values²² taken by a discrete random variable, R. In other words, the Theil price index can be defined in terms of probabilities, such that the expected value of the discrete random variable R is

$$E[R] = \sum_{i=1}^{N} p_i \cdot r_i = \sum_{i=1}^{N} \frac{1}{2} (w_o^i + w_t^i) \cdot In \left(\frac{P_t^i}{P_o^i}\right) = ThPI_t$$

Generally speaking, the *n* discrete price relatives $\frac{P_t^i}{P_o^i}$ have a discrete statistical probability, where the *i*-th probability p^i is a function of the shares of output *i* in total expenditure in the two situations considered, w_o^i and w_t^i . Different price indices result, depending on how the discrete price and probability (weighting) functions are chosen (ILO and others, 2004, p. 303). Thus, each formula of the price indices analysed thus far can be expressed in terms of price functions and probabilities. In the case of the Theil price index, the discrete price function is the natural logarithm, and the probability function is the unweighted arithmetic mean.

To determine which of the price index formulae is "best" from the standpoint of the sampling approach or weighted stochastic approach, axioms can again be applied to each of them, thus giving rise to the "second axiomatic approach" (ILO and others, 2004, p. 303). The applicable axioms are the 17 shown in table I.25.

²¹ Where $p^{i} = \frac{1}{2} (w_{i}^{0} + w_{i}^{t})$. Since the weights $(w_{i}^{0} + w_{i}^{1})$ add up to 1 for each product *i*, the probabilities p^{i} will also sum to 1.

²² Where $r_i = \ln (p_i^0 / w_i^t)$.

Table I.25

Axioms applicable to the indices, according to the second axiomatic approach

Title	Axiom
T1	Positivity
T2	Continuity
Т3	Identity or constant prices
Τ4	Proportionality in current period prices
T5	Inverse proportionality in base period prices
Т6	Invariance to proportional variations in current period values
T7	Invariance to proportional variations in base period values
Т8	Commodity reversal
Т9	Commensurability
T10	Time reversal
T11	Transitivity in prices for fixed value weights
T12	Quantity weights symmetry test
T13	Mean value test for prices
T14	Monotonicity in current prices
T15	Monotonicity in base prices
T16	Own share price weighting
T17	Irrelevance of price changes with tiny value weights

Source: International Labour Organization (ILO) and others, Consumer Price Index Manual: Theory and Practice, Washington, D.C., 2004 [online] https://www.ilo.org/wcmsp5/groups/public/--dgreports/--stat/ documents/presentation/wcms_331153.pdf.

The Theil-Törnqvist index is the only one that satisfies all 17 axioms. However, as noted above, it does not satisfy the factor reversal test, nor does it meet a Fisher-defined axiom known as the price determination criterion: "A price index should not be rendered zero, infinity, or indeterminate by an individual price becoming zero. Thus, if any commodity should in 1910 be a glut on the market, becoming a 'free good', that fact ought not to render the index number for 1910 zero" (ILO and others, 2004, p. 309). Therefore, "when using the Törnqvist-Theil price index, care must be taken to bound the prices away from zero in order to avoid a meaningless index number value" (ILO and others, 2004, p. 309).

At this point in the analysis, the Fisher, Törnqvist and Walsh price indices stand out as "best" from an axiomatic and stochastic point of view. It now remains to be seen whether they are also best from the economic standpoint.

E. Economic approach

"From the point of view of economic theory, the observed quantities may be assumed to be functions of the prices, as specified in some utility or production function" (Commission of the European Communities and others, 1993). Introducing the economic perspective into the analysis of index numbers means recognizing that the quantities consumed or produced are not price-independent variables; in other words, Q=f(P).²³ Moreover, their dependence is guided by the postulates of economic theory, which seeks to identify the behaviour of consumers (demand theory) and producers (production theory), and then to link the two through the operation of the market.

Neoclassical economic theory postulates rational consumer and producer behaviour, assuming that: (i) the consumer tends to 'minimize costs' and 'maximize utility' by adjusting the quantities he/she buys in response to changes in relative product prices; and (ii) the producer also tends to 'minimize costs' and, at the same time, 'maximize output' by adjusting the quantities used as inputs or supplied as outputs in response to changes in their relative prices.

Both cases are economic optimization problems: minimize costs or maximize utilities, or both. In other words, economic theory is based on the optimizing behaviour of economic agents, whether consumers or producers, who react by varying the relative quantities they consume or produce in response to changes in relative prices.

The prices vector, *P*, is assumed to be a set of "observed data"; and the vector of quantities, *Q*, is the solution to a cost minimization and/or utility maximization problem faced by the consumer, and also the solution to a cost minimization and/or output maximization problem faced by the producer.

The economic approach is now considered from the consumer's perspective.

1. The "real" cost of living index

Comparing the consumption basket of a consumer in 2014 with that of the same consumer in 2013 will reveal how the consumption basket has changed. The same is true if the comparison is made with the 2004 basket, when the consumer was ten years younger.

The comparison between two baskets of the same consumer between two periods involves changes in both prices and volumes;²⁴ so the difference between the two is a difference in value. To ascertain how much of the change in value corresponds to the price variation and how much to the volume changes, the foregoing analysis is repeated.

To calculate the price variation, one of the "best" formulae should be used —either the Fisher, or the Törnqvist or the Walsh index— since these satisfy the properties or axioms and therefore have statistical support, although it has not yet been determined whether they are supported in economic theory.

²³ As the Argentine scholar Manuel Fernández López (1942-2013) recalled, this relationship was first postulated by Antoine Augustin Cournot (1801-1877), who, in 1841, published a treatise on the theory of functions and infinitesimal calculus (Cournot, 1841). In that work, he argued that quantities demanded Q_d are a function of prices f(P) (when prices increase, the quantities demanded decrease); and that quantities supplied Q_s are also a function of prices f(P) (when prices increase, the quantities supplied increase). This revolutionized economics texts which, until then, had defined prices as a function of the quotient between demand and supply, P = f(D/S).

²⁴ Changes in volume include both changes in the quantities of products and changes in their quality.

The economic approach also postulates the existence of economically "best" price indices, which, from the perspective of individual consumer theory, are equal or approximate to the "true" cost of living index.

The cost of living is the minimum expenditure needed to attain a certain level of utility.

Utility is traditionally defined as the subjective feeling of pleasure that a person experiences as a result of consuming a product. A more elaborate definition, such as that of Jeremy Bentham (1789), sees utility as "That property in any object, whereby it tends to produce benefit, advantage, pleasure, good, or happiness [...] or [...] to prevent the happening of mischief, pain, evil or unhappiness".²⁵

Utility is a controversial concept, because of the degree of abstraction needed to understand it and the fact that it cannot be observed. However, following Triplett (2000), it can be associated with the concept of level or standard of living.²⁶ The standard of living is as abstract and unobservable as the level of utility, but it generates less controversy, because it is a more widely used concept and is easier to understand for economists and non-economists alike.

Assume that, in period 0, the individual consumer selects a physical basket of products, which can be defined by a positive vector consisting of the *n* products: $Q^{\delta}, Q^{\delta}, ..., Q^{\delta}$, and is constrained by his/her level of disposable income (or budget constraint) and the prices, P_{0} , prevailing in period 0.

Each of those *n* products provide a certain level of utility or standard of living: U=f(Q). The consumer is seeking the minimum consumption expenditure C_0 that would enable him/her to obtain the maximum standard of living, given his/her disposable income and preferences and the price vector P_0 :

$$C_o = \sum_{i=1}^N P_o^i \cdot Q_o^i$$

The cost of living index is defined as the ratio of the minimum consumption expenditure that allows the consumer to maintain the same standard of living between two periods, given a specific price vector:²⁷

$$CLI_1 = \frac{C^*_1}{C_0}$$

²⁵ "That property in any object, whereby it tends to produce benefit, advantage, pleasure, good, or happiness[...] or [...] to prevent the happening of mischief, pain, evil or unhappiness".

²⁶ Strictly speaking, the two concepts are not exactly synonymous, since one of the characteristics of utility functions is that they are monotonic transformations and establish homothetic preference relations. This implies, among other things, that the tastes and weights of the products consumed in the basket do not vary according to the consumer's income level. However, it is well known that different tastes and spending patterns correspond to each standard of living; so existence of non-homothetic utility functions is a practical reality. Nonetheless, as explained in part 2 of this section E, the results obtained from superlative index numbers that are accurate or close to cost-of-living indices, derived from various utility functions, do not differ significantly according to whether or not preferences are assumed to be homothetic. Accordingly, the concepts of utility level and standard of living are used interchangeably in this study.

²⁷ The origin of cost-of-living index theory is attributed to the economist Konüs (1939).

Thus, the cost-of-living index formula involves not only the minimum expenditure of period 0, but also the minimum expenditure of another period against which the comparison is made, for example period 1.

In period 1, and given the prices in force in 1(which are different from those prevailing in period 0), the consumption basket that would enable the consumer to maintain the same standard of living as in period 0 is C_1^* where

$$C_{1}^{*} = \sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{1}^{i} \cdot Q_{0}^{i^{*}}$$

Accordingly:

$$CLI = \frac{C_{1}^{*}}{C_{0}} = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{1}^{i} \cdot Q_{0}^{i}}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{0}^{i} \cdot Q_{0}^{i}}$$

As can be seen, the Q_0^i product basket is not the same as $Q_0^{i^*}$. Despite having a different product composition, however, both consumption baskets provide the same standard of living (utility). This means that when the price vector changes (between P_0 and P_1), the individual consumer reacts by trying to keep the standard of living obtained from consumption constant, rather than the physical quantities consumed. What remains constant is the standard of living obtained (its utility level), not the physical quantities consumed.

That is why the formula for the cost of living index is also expressed in terms of standard of living or utility *U*:

$$CLI_{1} = \frac{C^{*}_{1}}{C_{0}} = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{1}^{i} \cdot Q_{0}^{i}}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{0}^{i} \cdot Q_{0}^{i}} = \frac{e(v_{0}, P_{1})}{e(v_{0}, P_{0})}^{28}$$

where:

- $e(v_0, P_1)$: Minimum expenditure function of period 1, which depends on the utility level V_0 of period 0 and price vector P_1 in period 1
- $e(v_o, P_o)$: Minimum expenditure function of period 0, which depends on the utility level V_0 of period 0 and the price vector P_0 in period 0

²⁸ This solution for obtaining the cost of living index (also known as the Konüs-Laspeyres index) involves selecting the utility level prevailing at time $O(U_0)$. An alternative (which gives the Konüs-Paasche cost of living index) is to choose the utility level in period $1(U_1)$. Insofar as there is a negative correlation between changes in relative prices and changes in relative quantities, the Laspeyres price index is a higher bound or benchmark than the Konüs-Laspeyres 'true' index; and the Paasche price index is a lower bound or benchmark than the Konüs-Paasche 'true' index. As noted in the fixed-basket approach, it is possible to calculate an average between the Laspeyres and Paasche indices, where the geometric mean results in the Fisher price index. For the Laspeyres/Paasche indices to constitute a higher/lower benchmark, consumer (producer) preferences must be homothetic (see section E.2).

The utility function V contained in the minimum expenditure formula is an indirect utility function.²⁹

If maintaining the period-0 standard of living becomes more expensive between periods 0 and $1(C_1^* > C_0)$, the cost of living index rises; conversely, if $C_1^* < C_0$, the cost of living index falls.

However, the baskets that make up the cost-of-living index formula are not observable; they only exist in abstract in economic theory. It is therefore worth asking: what is the link between the unobservable consumption baskets, C_0 and C_1^* , which make up the theoretical formula of the cost of living index, and the observable baskets inferred from consumption expenditure surveys; are they the same baskets or are they different? The question can also be posed in terms of index numbers: does the cost of living index derived from unobservable economic theory coincide with any of the statistical indices obtained from observable reality?

2. Choice of a consumption basket

A consumer's choice of the products in basket *Q* depends on many variables, including: his/her income level, standard of living, tastes and preferences, his/her physical and social environment, and the price vector prevailing at any given time.

All of these variables affect the choice that the individual consumer makes in real life, in a given period 0, of a basket of products Q_o^i at the prices prevailing in period 0, namely P_o^i . This results in a basket of prices and quantities that can actually be observed, namely $C_o = \sum_{i=1}^N P_o^i Q_o^i$.

At the starting point of the analysis, in period 0, consumption basket C_0 is the same as the C_0 that appears in the denominator of the formula $CLI = C_1^* / C_0$, so it can be assumed that the consumption basket C_0 is observable and can be perfectly integrated into the domain of "unobservable" economic theory.

Throughout his/her lifetime, an individual consumes successive baskets of products; for example, in period 1 the consumer will spend his/her income on the basket $C_1 = \sum_{i=1}^{N} P_i^i . Q_i^i$. But between periods 0 and 1, in addition to price changes, the consumer's income level and/ or preferences may also vary. The question then arises as to whether the observable basket C_1 , consisting of the quantities Q_i^i and the prices P_i^i is the same as the unobservable basket C_1^* in the numerator of the $CLI_1 = C_1^*/C_0$.

The formula defined for C_1^* in the cost of living index was $C_i^* = \sum_{i=1}^{N} P_i^i . Q_o^i$, which differs from the consumption basket $C_i = \sum_{i=1}^{N} P_i^i . Q_i^i$ in terms of quantities (Q_o^i, Q_i^i) , but not prices.

²⁹ See paragraph 2 of this section E and annex A3. The indirect utility function is obtained from the direct utility function, by substituting the formula of the Xm or ordinary Marshallian quantities demanded, as obtained in the utility maximization process. While the direct utility function depends on the quantities demanded (U=f(q)), the indirect utility function V depends on the available income (budget constraint I) and the price vector P such that V=f(I, P).

The difference between the consumption sets is that, in the unobservable basket of quantities Q_{0} , the only change between periods 0 and 1 is assumed to be the price vector P (which changes from P_{0} to P_{1}) faced by the individual consumer; while the "observable" basket of quantities Q_{1}^{i} may also include variations in income level, standard of living or consumer preferences.

In other words, while the observable ratio C_1/C_0 is an index of value, the unobservable ratio C_1^*/C_0 of the cost of living index is a price index —not just any index, but the "true" price index. In both cases, prices and quantities change between periods 0 and 1; but the difference is in the standard of living provided by those quantities. In the case of the unobservable cost of living index, they provide the same standard of living in both periods (constant utility, see figure 1.3), whereas the observable amounts provide a different standard of living (utility). This analysis then answers the question of whether the baskets that make up the cost of living index can match any observable basket: the answer is yes in the case of B_0 but no in the case of B_1^* .

The second question remains to be answered; that is, whether the ratio C_1^*/C_0 that defines the cost of living index, and which includes the unobservable component C_1^* in its numerator, matches or approximates any of the index number formulae.

To answer this question, microeconomic optimization must be introduced into the analysis in terms of cost minimization or utility maximization, or both, which assumes that economic agents (consumers and producers) display optimizing behaviour.

In the theory of the individual consumer:

(i) The maximization problem involves choosing the optimal amounts for consumption, so as to maximize the standard of living given the existing price vector and income level, which operates as a budget constraint. Analytically, the problem can be expressed as:

max
$$U(Q^0, Q^1)$$
 subject to $I = Q^0.P_0^0 + Q^1.P_0^1$

(ii) The minimization problem is to select the optimal quantities for consumption, so as to minimize costs given the existing price vector and a certain level of utility to be achieved. This can be formulated as:

min I =
$$Q^0 P_0^0 + Q^1 P_0^1$$
, subject to U (Q_0, Q_1)

where:

 $U(Q^0, Q^1)$:utility function (standard of living); and

 $I = Q^0 P_0^0 + Q^1 P_0^1$: income or budget line, which is obtained by multiplying the amounts Q^0 of product 0 and Q^1 of product 1 by the prices prevailing in period 0

The solution to the problem of maximizing $U(Q^x, Q^y)$ is found through "Marshallian" or "ordinary" demand quantities (Q_m) , whereas the minimization problem is solved through "Hicksian" or "compensated" demand (Q_h) . In both cases the mathematical solution is obtained using the Lagrange multiplier method.

The Marshallian demand quantities (Q_m) (are obtained as a function of prices P and income I, such that $Q_m = f(P, I)$ while the Hicksian quantities demanded Q_h are based on the prices P and the utility level U, such that $Q_h = f(P, U)$.

As exemplified in chapter II and annex A4, the quantities chosen by the two approaches are the same, $Q_m = Q_h$ In other words, the solution to the consumption optimization problem gives identical results, whether it is approached as a utility maximization process or as one of cost minimization.

The mathematical form of the utility (standard of living) function can be varied and unknown. The most common forms used in economic theory are the Leontief function, the Cobb-Douglas function, the constant-elasticity-of-substitution (CES) function, the quadratic function and the translogarithmic function. The amount selected will then depend on the utility function that is defined and, obviously, on the price vector.

These concepts can be explained more easily through a numerical example, using the prices and quantities prevailing in two periods, in which the individual consumer utility function is assumed to be quadratic.

The question posed involves finding the quantities Q_m and Q_h . The first step is to find the cost of living index and then compare this result with the statistical indices and check whether any of them match.

As an example, the following quadratic utility function has been chosen

 $U = 4.(Q^X)^2.(Q^Y)^2$

with the price vector shown in table I.26.

Table I.26 Data of the exercise

	Price of Q ^x	Price of Q^{y}
Period 0	10	5
Period 1	11	5

Source: Prepared by the authors.

The period-0 utility level has been set at a value of 100, that is $U_0 = 100$. If the price vector in period 0 is compared with that of period 1, it can be seen that the price of product Q^x rises (from 10 to 11), while the price of product Q^y stays unchanged at 5.

Given the current price vectors of 0 and 1, the quantities demanded of Q^x and Q^y should be calculated so as to generate the same standard of living (utility) in both periods (100). In other words:

 $U = 4. (Q^X)^2 . (Q^Y)^2 = 100$ with the current prices at 0 and 1 The problem for the price vector prevailing in period 0 is expressed as: $max U_0 = 4. (Q^X)^2 . (Q^Y)^2 = 100$ subject to $I = 10. Q^X + 5.Q^Y$ and $min I = 10. Q^X + 5.Q^Y$ subject to $U_0 = 4. (Q^X)^2 . (Q^Y)^2$ Lagrange multipliers³⁰ are applied to obtain the optimum demand quantities:

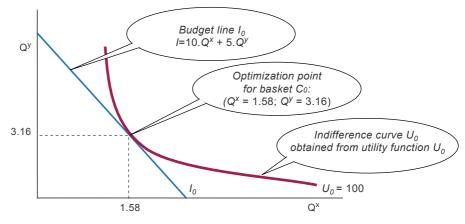
$$Q_m^{31} = Q_h^{32} = (Q^x = 1.58; Q^y = 3.16)$$

Multiplying the prices by the quantities³³ in period 0 gives the minimum expenditure $C_0 = 31.6$ needed to obtain a standard of living (utility) valued at 100 ($U_0 = 100$), which absorbs total income available at time 0 (line I_0).

Graphically, the problem is solved in the quantities space (see figure 1.1). Given the prices prevailing in period 0 (10 for product Q^x and 5 in the case of product Q^y , together with the budget line or available income I_0 and the indifference curves derived from the utility function U, the geometric solution of the optimization point or (observable) basket C_0 chosen in period 0 is found at the point where indifference curve U_0 is tangent to the budget line I_0 .

Figure I.1

Lagrange multiplier - graphical solution



Source: Prepared by the authors.

In figure I.2, the rise in the price of product Q^x from 10 to 11 is indicated by pivoting budget line *I* down and to the left (from I_0 to I_1), while keeping its intersection with the vertical axis at the same point as in figure I.1(since the price of product Q^y does not change), and moving the intersection with the X-axis to the left (the price of product Q^x increases). The new (observable) basket C_1 , selected as an optimization point, shows a consumption vector of 3.16 units of Q^y and 1.44 units of Q^{x34} . reflecting a decrease in consumption of the product Q^x (from 1.58 to 1.44) following its price in rise.

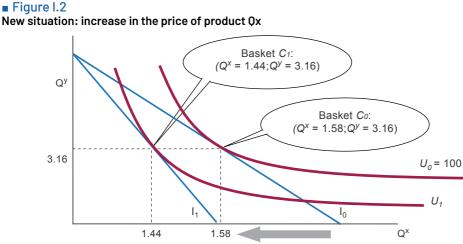
³⁰ The optimization process is set out in full in annex A3.

³¹ The formula obtained from the Lagrange multipliers to calculate the Marshallian demand quantities is $X_m = 1 / (2 \times pX)$ and $Y_m = 1 / (2 \times pY)$.

³² The formula obtained from Lagrange multipliers to calculate the Hicksian demand quantities is $X_h = (U \times pY^2 / 4 \times pX^2)^4$ and $Y_h = (U \times pX^2 / 4 \times pY^2)^4$.

³³ 10 x 1.58 + 5 x 3.16.

³⁴ With the same disposable income (31.6), and with the price of product Q^x rising from 10 to 11, the consumption basket is 11 x 1.44 + 5 x 3.16. Graphically, I₀ pivots to I₁ following the change in the price of product Q^x, since changes in the slope of the budget line I reflect changes in the relative prices of products Q^x and Q^y.



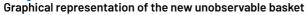
New situation: increase in the price of product Qx

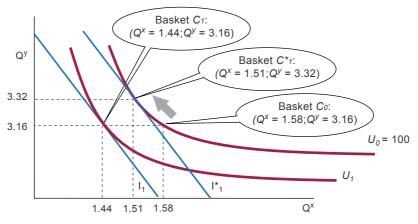
Source: Prepared by the authors.

In the new consumption situation C_{μ} indifference curve U_{μ} is located below and to the left of $U_{n'}$ which means that the new utility level (standard of living) is lower than the value 100 obtained from U_0 .³⁵

As noted above, calculating the cost of living index entails estimating the unobservable consumption set C_1^* . Graphically, it involves drawing a budget line parallel to I_1 (labelled I_1^* and identified by a dotted line), tangent to the original indifference curve U_{0} , which results from the utility function U_n (see figure I.3).

Figure I.3





Source: Prepared by the authors.

³⁵ The utility level attained with the U_1 indifference curve is 82.65.

With the period-1 price vector, the optimal quantities demanded are: $Q_m = Q_h = (Q^x = 1.51; Q^y = 3.32)$. By multiplying the period-1 prices by those quantities demanded, the (unobservable) minimum expenditure is obtained as $C_1^* = 33.2$ which affords the same standard of living (utility) as in period 0 equal to 100 ($U_0 = 100$). This is shown in figure 1.3, where it can be seen that the observable consumption basket C_0 and the unobservable consumption set C_1 are located on the same U_0 indifference curve, thus producing a movement "along" the U_0 curve.

When faced with a rise the price of product Q^{x} (from 10 to 11), the individual consumer reacts by decreasing his/her consumption of that product and increasing the consumption of product Q^{y} . The exact value of the change in quantities depends on how the utility function U is specified, which in this case is quadratic.

Box I.1

Hicksian substitution and income effects

The rise in the price of product Q^x reduces its consumption by 0.14 units, from 1.58 units to 1.44; this the total effect. At the same time, the consumer continues to demand the same amount of product Q^y (3.16 units, total effect zero). The difference between the quantities demanded in the original basket C_0 and those demanded in C_1^* represent the Hicksian "substitution effect". Consumption set C_1^* answers the question, what basket would the consumer choose to keep utility constant at the new price ratio P_1 ? For product Q^x , the answer is 1.51 units, which is a reduction of 0.07 units (1.51 - 1.58 = -0.07). In the case of product Q^y , the answer is 3.32 units, a decrease of 0.16 units (3.32 - 3.16 = 0.16). The difference between the total effect and the substitution effect is known as the "income effect": for product Q^x this is -0.07 units (-0.14 - (-0.07) = -0.07) and for product Q^y it is -0.16 units (0 - 0.16 = -0.16). In the "substitution effect" the consumer moves "along" the U_0 indifference curve, thus maintaining his/her utility level (standard of living). For this to be viable, the consumer must be assumed to receive an "imaginary" monetary compensation, to be able to maintain his/her monetary income and the same level of utility (standard of living) given the new price vector P_1 .

Source: Prepared by the authors.

Once the values of C_0 and C_1^* are obtained, the cost-of-living index quotient can be calculated:

$$CLI_{1} = \frac{C_{1}^{*}}{C_{0}} = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{N} p_{1}^{i}.Q_{0}^{i*}}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} p_{0}^{i}.Q_{0}^{i}} = \frac{33.2}{31.6} = 1.049$$

The cost of living index rises by 4.9% between period 0 and period 1. Figure I.3 shows the composition of the two consumption sets being compared in ICV_{1} namely C_0 and C_1^* .

With the price and quantity-demanded data thus obtained, the price index formulae can be applied, and the results compared with the cost-of-living index, as shown in table I.27.

Cost of livin	-	ording to d	lifferent price i	ndex formul	as	
Laspeyres	Paascho	Fisher	Laspeyres	Paasche	Llovd Moulton	Τö

Laspeyres price index	Paasche price index	Fisher price index	Laspeyres geometric index	Paasche geometric index	Lloyd Moulton price index ^a	Törnqvist price index	Walsh price index
1.05000	1.04762	1.04881	1.04881	1.04881	1.04881	1.04881	1.04881

Source: Prepared by the authors.

 $^{\mathsf{a}}$ σ tends to 1.

Table 1 97

As can be seen, the formulae of the Fisher, Lloyd-Moulton, Törnqvist and Walsh price indices, as well as those of the geometric Laspeyres and Paasche indices, all give a 4.9% increase in the cost of living index.

Of all these formulae, the exact index is the Fisher price index (highlighted in table I.27), since "if the preferences can be represented by a homogeneous quadratic utility function, the Fisher index provides an exact measure of the [cost of living index]" (ILO and others, 2004). For this reason, the Fisher price index is an "exact" index, because it gives an exact result; in other words, it tracks the exact evolution of the cost of living index that results from the quadratic utility function.

Similarly, other "exact" indices can be defined for cost-of-living indices that are derived from other utility functions, as detailed in table I.28.

Table I.28

Exact price indices for different cost-of-living indices derived from utility functions

Price index	Utility function from which the cost of living index is derived
Fisher price index	Quadratic
Törnqvist price index	Translogarithmic
Geometric Laspeyres index (GLI)	Cobb-Douglas
Lloyd-Moulton price index	Constant elasticity of substitution
Laspeyres price index/Paasche price Index	Leontief

Source: Prepared by the authors.

Examples are given below for each of these functions (see table 1.29).³⁶ In each case, the cost of living index and the exact price index are highlighted.

Table I.29

Results of the main price indices for selected utility functions

A. Cobb-Douglas utility function

Utility function	Parameters Quantities			<i>e</i> (<i>P</i> , <i>U</i>)	$\frac{e_1}{e_0}$		
Cobb-Douglas $f(Q^x, Q^y) = U =$	Α	10	Q^x	Q^{y}	U	C(1,0)	<i>e</i> ₀
$A. (Q^x)^{\alpha}. (Q^y)^{\beta}$	α	0.6	8.91	11.88	100	148.6	
	β	0.4	8.58	12.58	100	157.3	1.05885

³⁶ See Delfino (2002) for a similar analysis.

Laspeyres price index (LPI)	Paasche price index (PPI)	Fisher price index (FPI)	Geometric Laspeyres index (GLI)	Geometric Paasche index (GPI)	Lloyd Moulton price index (LMPI) ^a	Törnqvist price index (TPI)	Walsh price index (WPI)
1.06000	1.05769	1.05885	1.05885	1.05885	1.05885	1.05885	1.05885

Table I.29 (conclusion)

^a σ tends to 1.

B. Constant-elasticity-of-substitution (CES) utility function

Utility function			Parameters		Quant	Quantities			e.	
			_	Α	1	Q^{x}	Q^{y}	U	e (P , U)	$\frac{e_1}{e_0}$
CES				α	0.3	Ų	Q ⁵			Ŭ
f($Q^x, Q^y) = U =$	= $A. [\alpha. (Q^x - \rho)]$	_	β	0.7	41.32	153.04	100	1178.4	
	-	$+\beta.(Q^{\gamma})^{-\rho}]^{\frac{-\nu}{\rho}}$		v	-0.17647	39.21	157.47	100	1 218.6	1.03414
			_	ρ	1					
LPI	PPI	FPI	GLI		GPI	LI	1Pl ^a	TPI		WPI
1.03506	1.03324	1.03415	1.03398	3	1.03414	1.0	3414	1.03414	4 1.	.03415
a <u>a</u> = 0.85										

^a σ = 0.85.

C. Translogarithmic utility function

Utility fun	ction			Para	meters	Quantities				
TRANSLO	G			A	1	or	01	U	e (P , U)	$\frac{e_1}{e_0}$
$ln(U(Q^x,$	Q^{γ}))			α_x	0.5	Q^{x}	Q^{y}			-0
= ln(A)				α_y	0.5	73.34	137.72	100	1.422	
$+ \alpha_x \ln(Q)$	P^{x})			β_{xy}	0.0125	70.33	144.02	100	1.493.8	1.05049
$+ \alpha_y \ln(Q)$? ^y)			β_{yx}	0.0125					
$+ [\beta_{xy}. ln$	(Q^x) . $ln(Q^y)$			β_{xx}	-0.0125					
$+ \beta_{yx}. ln($	(Q^x) . $ln(Q^y)$ +	β_{xx} . $ln(Q^x)^2$ +	$+\beta_{yy}. ln(Q^y)^2]$	β_{yy}	-0.0125					
LPI	PPI	FPI	GLI	G	PI	LMPI	a	TPI		WPI
1.05157	1.04941	1.05049	1.05038	1.0	560	1.0504	9	1.0504	9 1.	05049

^a σ = 0.91.

D. Leontief utility function

Utility fun	ction			Para	meters _	Quantit	ies		<i>e</i> (<i>P</i> , <i>U</i>)	$\frac{e_1}{e_0}$
Leontief						Q^x	Q^{y}	U	0(1,0)	<i>e</i> ₀
$f(Q^x, Q^x)$	$V^{y}) = U = \left(\frac{Q}{Q}\right)$	$\left(\frac{q}{\alpha};\frac{q}{\beta}\right)$		α	0.4	40	60	100	700	
		~ P		β	0.6	40	60	100	740	1.05714
LPI	PPI	FPI	GLI		GPI	LMP	а	TPI		WPI
1.05714	1.05714	1.05714	1.05597		1.05831	1.055	97	1.05714	+ 1	.05714

Source: Prepared by the authors.

 a σ tends to 1.

As can be seen, the result depends on the utility function that supposedly rationalizes the consumer's behaviour; there will be as many solutions for the cost of living index as there are utility functions. One could then make the following proposal: "Show me your utility function and I'll tell the price index that corresponds exactly to the cost of living index".

As noted above, economic theory rules out utility functions that postulate that the individual consumer does not change the quantities demanded in response to price changes, or that he/she always reacts in the same way to such changes, regardless of the level of consumption or scale. In economic theory, the degree to which an individual consumer reacts to price changes is measured by the concept of elasticity of substitution:

"the elasticity of substitution, denoted as σ , is a measure of the change in the quantity of, say, item *i* relative to item *j*, that would arise from a unit change in the price of item *i* relative to item *j*. A value of zero would imply that a change in price would lead to no substitution between the consumption of items and σ >1 implies that the change in expenditure arising as a result of substituting items is positive: it is worth switching (ILO and others, 2004, Appendix 8.2, paragraph 1).

An extreme case is the "Leontief-type" consumer, who does not react to price changes (his/her elasticity of substitution is equal to 0), and thus keeps the consumption basket exactly the same. That is why Leontief's utility function is ruled out as representative of consumer behaviour.³⁷

It is also recognized that "consumers' preferences are unlikely to conform exactly" to the quadratic functional form (ILO and others, 2004, p. 11).

Moreover, although still used, the Cobb-Douglas and CES functional forms have lost popularity, among other reasons, because they impose *a priori* fixed values for the elasticities of substitution (1 in the case of the Cobb-Douglas and constant in the CES function).³⁸

The translogarithmic function³⁹ and other functional forms, such as generalized Cobb-Douglas or generalized Box-Cox, have gained traction, since they do not impose restrictions on the values of the elasticity of substitution and are more realistic.

Diewert (1976) showed that the Fisher, Törnqvist and Walsh price indices are superlative indices, when these statistical indices are accurate for a cost of living index based on "a certain

³⁷ Although, the consumer might rationalize his/her behaviour along "Leontief" lines for certain groups of products, by demanding the same amount irrespective of price changes. This type of behaviour can be applied to goods that are considered "inelastic" or inflexible with respect to changes in their prices, such as medicines, fuels and "vices" (drugs or alcoholic beverages). In such cases, large price variations do not elicit changes in the quantities demanded, for reasons of necessity in consumption.

³⁸ According to laboratory simulations using basic prices in the United States spanning December 1986 to December 2000, elasticities of substitution are unstable over time within the range of 0.06 to 2.78. See Cage, Greenlees and Jackman (2013), *Introducing the Chained Consumer Price Index*, Paris, France. On the other hand, Maletta (1996) notes that "[m]ost empirical studies in different countries and periods, using different assumptions about consumer behaviour, have found elasticities of substitution with values concentrated between 0.3 and 1.5. Only certain goods with very rigid demand (such as salt) have elasticities of substitution close to zero; and only highly substitutable goods have elasticities of substitution greater than 2".

³⁹ Christensen, Jorgenson and Lau (1975) introduced this function in the economic literature.

functional form and when that functional form is flexible^{"40} (ILO and others, 2004, p. 11). Flexible functions are those that can provide a second-order approximation to other functions that are twice-differentiable around the same point or within a certain range of values.⁴¹

Thus, quadratic and translogarithmic functions can give a "second order differential approximation to a vast range of neoclassical-type utility functions" (Maletta, 1996, p. 39). These indices are considered very close approximations of the true consumer cost of living index, even relaxing the assumption that they maximize their utility in ways that are compatible with demand theory, and even though the demand function has not been specified or estimated (Maletta, 1996, p. 39).

Since the utility function is unobservable, its mathematical form is generally unknown; so if one calculates any of the superlative indices (the Fisher, Törnqvist or Walsh indices), one can be sure that they constitute a "fairly close approximation to the underlying [cost of living index] in a wide range of circumstances" (ILO and others p.11) and therefore approximate the results of an underlying cost of living index with an unknown utility function.

The practical results of applying the Fisher and Törnqvist superlative indices show that all bilateral comparisons (between two periods, e.g. 0 and 1) "differ by just 0.1% on average", so their results are likely to be "very similar" and for 'normal' time-series data, these three indices will give virtually the same answer" (ILO and others, 2004, p. 325).

This idea can be summarized as follows: the precise specification of the utility function is unimportant, because the calculation of a superlative index is certain to produce a result that approximates to the underlying cost of living index, which can be derived from a wide range of utility functions. As Maletta (1996, p. 61) argues, if all the ideal indices give very similar results, and each of them is accurate or superlative for several frequently used utility functions, then specifying and estimating the utility function is no longer a requirement for estimating the cost of living index.

The Fisher, Törnqvist and Walsh superlative indices are "best" because they are supported economically, axiomatically and stochastically. In general, these superlative indices are within the range defined by the Laspeyres and Paasche indices. Indeed, from the consumer's perspective, the Laspeyres price index represents an upper bound for the cost of living index, and the Paasche price index represents a lower bound.⁴²

From the standpoint of producer theory, the reverse is the case, with the Paasche price index constituting a ceiling and the Laspeyres price index a floor.⁴³ These biases arise because the indices in question do not incorporate the substitution effect.

⁴⁰ This term is introduced by Diewert (1974, p. 133).

⁴¹ Given an arbitrary function f^* , the class of homogeneous functions contains a homogeneous quadratic function $f(q_1, ..., q_n) = \sqrt{\sum a_i k_i q_i q_k}$, which is a second-order approximation to f^* in a q^* environment. So, f is flexible, such that the level and all first- and second-order partial derivatives coincide in q^* .

⁴² For this to happen, quantities and prices need to move in opposite directions, for example if prices rise, quantities need to fall.

⁴³ For this to happen, quantities and prices need to move in the same direction, for example if prices rise, quantities must also rise.

In the United States, the Boskin Commission⁴⁴ triggered a major debate on measurement bias in the consumer price index (CPI), focusing on three key issues: the substitution effect in consumption, product quality changes and the introduction of new products (Johnson, Reed and Stewart, 2006). The Commission's conclusion was that the United States CPI displayed an overall upward bias of 1.1% per year, when the general level of consumer prices rose at an average rate of 3% in those years. The substitution bias included within the 1.1% was estimated at 0.4% (Johnson, Reed and Stewart, 2006, pp. 11–12).

Box I.2 Homothetic utility functions and cost of living index

The cost of living index is defined not only in terms of the price vector, *P*, but also the indirect utility function, *V*, since *V* is an argument for the minimum cost function *e*:

$$CLI_1 = \frac{C^*_1}{C_0} = \frac{e(V_0, P_1)}{e(V_0, P_0)}$$

For the cost of living index to exactly match any of the price index formulae, it must be possible to eliminate V from the cost of living index formula, and this requires V to be a homothetic utility function. In this situation, the cost of living index is independent of the baseline utility level from which it is derived (it will give the same result regardless of whether the baseline utility level is high or low).

Shephard (1953) defines a homothetic function as "a monotonic transformation of a linearly homogeneous function" (ILO and others, 2004, p. 369, note 8). A utility function is homogeneous of degree k if, when all the product quantities are multiplied by the same constant λ , the utility is multiplied by λ^k . The mathematical expression would be $f(\lambda Q^x, \lambda Q^y) = \lambda^k f(Q^x, Q^y)$. In homothetic utility functions the indifference curves have the same shape, since each is a uniform contraction or expansion of the other (the curves do not intersect each other), so the slopes of the indifference curves (the marginal rates of substitution between products) are equal along any straight line starting from the origin. This situation is known in the economic literature as the homothetic preferences assumption, and implies the following:

- where there are constant returns to scale in utility, if the quantities of the products in the consumption set is doubled, the utility level will also be doubled, at all points in the function;
- if the price of the products doubles and the consumer's income doubles, the optimal point that determined the basket consumed initially should not change, i.e. the consumer would purchase the same quantities of the products as in the initial situation;
- if income is doubled but prices remained unchanged, the buyer would purchase twice as much as in the initial situation, while keeping the initial expenditure structure unchanged.

The homothetic function concept also applies to costs, and means that it is possible to separate and obtain the total costs by multiplying the utility function V by the unit cost function e(P):

$$C_0 = V_0 \cdot e(P_0)$$

The cost of living index is therefore given by:

$$CLI_{1} = \frac{C^{*}_{1}}{C_{0}} = \frac{e(V_{0}, P_{1})}{e(V_{0}, P_{0})} = \frac{V_{0} \cdot e(P_{1})}{V_{0} \cdot e(P_{0})} = \frac{e(P_{1})}{e(P_{0})}$$

⁴⁴ An advisory committee established in 1995 by the Finance Committee of the United States Senate to study that country's consumer price index (CPI).

Box I.2 (concluded)

The cost of living index is no longer a ratio of expenditures but a ratio of prices, and the utility function has disappeared from the argument, so a cost of living index can be expressed in cardinal terms. This also means, for example, that if the prices of the products in the basket double, the cost of living index (constant cost returns to scale) doubles, regardless of the utility level.

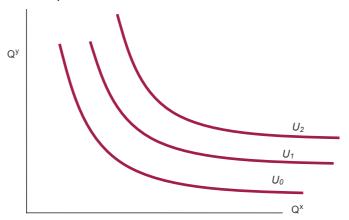
Although this homothetic preferences assumption "is not strictly justified from the viewpoint of actual economic behaviour" (ILO and others, 2004, paragraph 17.18), as it implies "equal expenditure structures for all income levels" (Maletta, 1996, p. 10), "it can be seen that the assumption of homotheticity will usually not be empirically misleading in the index number context" (ILO and others, 2004, p. 316, note 9).

If preferences are assumed non-homothetic, then returns to scale vary, such that some points in the function may display constant returns to scale, while others may display increasing or decreasing returns; and, more realistically, cost structures vary according to different income levels. In this case, the use of the Törnqvist-Theil index is justified (ILO and others, 2004). Since this index is superlative and, as noted above, it yields very similar results to those of the other superlative indices (Fisher and Walsh), the cost of living index will not differ significantly, regardless of whether preferences are assumed homothetic or non-homothetic. In fact, as Maletta (1996) notes, indirect translogarithmic utility functions do not have to be homothetic (Christensen, Jorgenson and Lau, 1975, p. 368). Furthermore, Diewert (1976, pp. 122-123) shows that the Törnqvist-Theil index is accurate for the non-homothetic translogarithmic functional form.

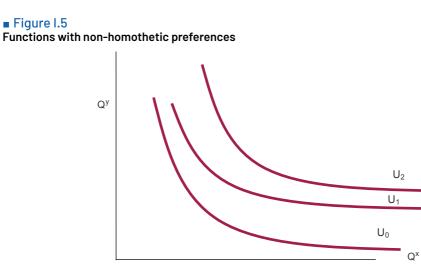
In conclusion, the superlative formulae of the Fisher, Törnqvist and Walsh indices give similar results for the cost of living index, irrespective of the mathematical form of the utility function, or whether homothetic preferences are assumed or not, and regardless of whether consumers have altered their consumption basket.

Source: Prepared by the authors, on the basis of International Labour Organization (ILO) and others, Consumer Price Index Manual: Theory and Practice, Washington, D.C., 2004 [online] https://www.ilo.org/wcmsp5/ groups/public/--dgreports/--stat/documents/presentation/wcms_331153.pdf; H. Maletta, "Sustitución en el consumo, medición del costo de vida y tipo de cambio real en la Argentina, 1960-1995", Buenos Aires, 1996, unpublished; L. Christensen, D. Jorgenson and L. Lau, "Transcendental logarithmic utility functions", The American Economic Review, vol. 65, No. 3, American Economic Association, 1975 [online] http://www.jstor.org/stable/1804840; and W. E. Diewert, "Exact and superlative index numbers", Journal of Econometrics, No. 4, Amsterdam, North-Holland Publishing Company, 1976 [online] http://www.researchgate.net/publication/4856926_Exact_and_superlative_index_numbers.

Figure I.4 Functions with homothetic preferences



Source: Prepared by the authors.



Source: Prepared by the authors.

Chapter II Direct comparison and the producer perspective

The approaches made from the consumer's point of view can also be applied from the standpoint of the producer, so the axiomatic, stochastic and economic approaches will again be analysed in this chapter. However, the economic approach needs a number of clarifications.

The cost-of-living index theory discussed in the previous chapter assumes that consumers behave optimally and are price takers.¹ Similarly, price index theory from the producer's standpoint² presupposes the existence of a perfect competitive market structure, and also assumes that producers behave optimally and are price takers.

If market structures other than perfect competition prevail (such as monopolistic competition, monopoly or oligopoly), then the producer's actions may affect market prices. In this case, the economic approach, as presented, is not valid and must be amended to take account of such situations.

As noted above, introducing the economic perspective into index-number analysis means recognizing that quantities consumed or produced are not price-independent variables. The optimistic and rational behaviour attributed to the producer leads it to "minimize costs" and, at the same time, to "maximize production" by adjusting the quantities it uses as inputs or those it supplies as outputs in response to changes in their relative prices.

From the producer perspective, the following need to be estimated: (i) the production function, which represents the industrial-technological relationship between output and the factor inputs, and, within that framework, returns to scale and the level of output; (ii) the cost function, which makes it possible to determine the minimum cost of producing a given basket of products; (iii) returns to scale and costs; and (iv) the elasticity of substitution between the factors of production (*inputs*).

¹ This theory was developed by Konüs (1939).

² Prepared by Fisher and Shell (1972), and by Archibald (1977).

These concepts can also be defined in consumer theory (in fact, some of them were discussed in chapter I). The following analogies can be established: the concept of utility U is replaced by production Q; the utility function $U(Q^x, Q^y)$ is reinterpreted as the production function $Q(Q^K, Q^L)$; the products that make up the consumption basket, Q^x and Q^y , are replaced by the factor inputs, Q^K and Q^L (capital and labour, respectively); and the product prices, P^x and P^{y_r} are replaced by factor prices, P_L and P_K . Lastly, it is important to note that while the level of utility U cannot be observed, the level of production Q is observable.

The functional forms that the production function can adopt are analogous to those of the consumer utility function described in the previous chapter. Accordingly, the Leontief, quadratic, constant elasticity of substitution (CES), Cobb-Douglas or translogarithmic formulae are all possible.

The production function f(K, L) will be analysed through a microeconomic lens, assuming constant elasticity of factor substitution:³

$$f(K, L) = Q = A^{*} (\alpha^{*} K^{-\rho} + \beta L^{-\rho})^{-\nu/\rho}$$

where:

- K: capital input
- L: labour input
- Q: output
- A: technology parameter
- α : parameter representing the ratio of capital K to total income
- β : parameter representing the ratio of labour L to total income ($\alpha + \beta = 1$)
- ρ: parameter representing the Allen partial elasticity of substitution $σ_{KL'}$ where ρ = (σ-1)/σ
- parameter representing the return to scale or degree of homotheticity of the function, such that v = 1 implies constant returns to scale (a homogeneous function of degree 1); v < 1 means decreasing returns to scale (a homogeneous function of degree n < 1), and v > 1 indicates increasing returns to scale (a homogeneous function of degree n > 1)

Assume the following parameter values for the CES function: A = 1, α = 0.3, β = 0.7 (note that α + β = 1 is verified), ρ = 0.17647 (so $\sigma_{\kappa l}$ = 0.85) and v = 1.

Accordingly, it is a function of constant returns to scale and homogeneous of degree 1:

 $0 = 1 * (0.3 K^{-0.17647} + 0.7 L^{-0.17647})^{-(1/0.17647)}$

Solving for L gives:

 $L = (0^{-0.17647/1} - 0.3 * K^{-0.17647}) / 0.7)^{1/0.017647}$

³ This production function is also referred to as direct, and depends on the factors of production: Q = f(K, L). It differs from the indirect production function which depends on the factor prices and the budget available to remunerate them for their participation in the production process Q = G(R, PK, PL).

Thus, for example, starting from an initial situation with a production level of 100 units (Q=100) and a capital input of 100 units (K=100), it is possible to use the CES production function to determine the number of units labour(L) needed (see table II.1). The result is 100.

Table II.1 Initial situation

0	α	β	К	L
100	0.3	0.7	100	100

Source: Prepared by the authors.

If the capital input is increased by one unit successively, the relative decrease in labour input can be calculated (see table II.2).⁴

Table II.2

Successive unit increases in the factor K

Q	α	β	К	L
100	0.3	0.7	100	100.00
100	0.3	0.7	101	99.57
100	0.3	0.7	102	99.16
100	0.3	0.7	103	98.75
100	0.3	0.7	104	98.34
100	0.3	0.7	105	97.94
100	0.3	0.7	106	97.55
100	0.3	0.7	107	97.17
100	0.3	0.7	108	96.79
100	0.3	0.7	109	96.41
100	0.3	0.7	110	96.04
100	0.3	0.7	111	95.68
100	0.3	0.7	112	95.32
100	0.3	0.7	113	94.97
100	0.3	0.7	114	94.63
100	0.3	0.7	115	94.28
100	0.3	0.7	116	93.95
100	0.3	0.7	117	93.62
100	0.3	0.7	118	93.29
100	0.3	0.7	119	92.96
100	0.3	0.7	120	92.65
100	0.3	0.7	121	92.33

Source: Prepared by the authors.

⁴ Production becomes more capital-intensive and less labour-intensive.

Doubling the quantities of capital and labour used for each K-L combination, as shown in table II.2, means that output Q also doubles (reflecting constant returns to scale) (see table II.3).

Table II.3 Doubling of factors K and L

К	L	0
200	200.00	200
202	199.15	200
204	198.31	200
206	197.49	200
208	196.68	200
210	195.89	200
212	195.10	200
214	194.33	200
216	193.57	200
218	192.82	200
220	192.09	200
222	191.36	200
224	190.65	200
226	189.95	200
228	189.25	200
230	188.57	200
232	187.89	200
234	187.23	200
236	186.58	200
238	185.93	200
240	185.29	200
242	184.67	200

Source: Prepared by the authors.

However, in this exercise, an important element has been omitted, namely factor prices, which determine the budget constraint R = f(P,F). Given the price vector P, factor demand F will be determined by the available budget.

Assuming factor prices of $P_{K} = 10$ (one unit of the factor service provide by capital is priced at US\$ 10) and $P_{L} = 5$ (the unit price of labour services is US\$5), the budget constraint will be given by the following equation:

$$R = P_K \cdot K + P_L \cdot L = 10 \cdot K + 5 \cdot L$$

The (direct) production function Q = f(K, L) can be used to determine different combinations of the factors K and L needed to produce different quantities of output Q,

depending on the available technology. However, it does not establish a relation with factor prices, so it does not indicate how many units of K and L should be used to obtain the maximum output Q, given their current prices, P_K and P_L , and the budget constraint R. This maximum output level must be efficient, in other words compatible with a minimum level of costs (minimum factor demand given their prices).

Analogously to the discussion in consumer theory, two problems emerge from this analysis: one related to the maximization of production and the other to the minimization of costs. The maximization analysis is also known as the primal problem, and the minimization analysis is known as the dual.

The primal problem entails selecting optimal levels of demand for factors K and L, so as to obtain a maximum level of output Q, given the existing price vector, $(P_{K'}, P_L)$, and a budget constraint R. Analytically, it can be expressed as follows:

max
$$Q(K, L)$$
, subject to $R = K.P_{K0} + L.P_{L0}$

In contrast, the dual involves selecting the optimal levels of demand for factors *K* and *L*, such that costs are minimized, given the existing factor price vector and the specific production level to be achieved. It can be formulated as:

max
$$Q(K, L)$$
, subject to $R = K.P_{K0} + L.P_{L0}$

where:

Q(K, L) is production function Q, and

 $R = K.P_{K0} + L.P_{L0}$ is the budget line that results from multiplying the quantities of the inputs, K and L, by their prices in period 0, namely P_{K0} and P_{L0} .

The problem of maximizing Q(K, L) is solved by finding the "Marshallian" or "ordinary" factor demand quantities (K_m and L_m). The solution to the minimization problem involves calculating the "Hicksian" or "compensated" quantities (K_h and L_h). In both cases, the mathematical solution is obtained using Lagrange multipliers.

The Marshallian demand quantities (K_m and L_m) are obtained on the basis of prices (P_K and P_L) and the budget constraint R, such that, $K_m = f(Pk, R)$ and Lm = f(PL, R). The Hicksian quantities demanded (K_h and L_h) are a function of prices (P_K and P_L) and the production level Q, $K_h = f(P_{K'}, Q)$ and $L_h = f(P_{L'}, Q)$.

Analogously to the consumer theory result, in producer theory the quantities selected by the two methods coincide, $K_m = K_h$ and $L_m = L_h$. In other words, the solution to the output optimization problem is identical, whether obtained through output maximization or through cost minimization.

As noted above, the mathematical form of the production function can be varied and unknown. The functional forms most widely used in economic theory are the Leontief, Cobb-Douglas, CES function, quadratic function and translogarithmic functions. The quantity selected will then depend on the production function to be defined, and obviously on the prevailing price vector and the budget constraint.

The CES production function selected was:

$$Q = 1 * (0.3 K^{-0.17647} + 0.7 L^{-0.17647})^{-(1/0.17647)}$$

The exercise consists of obtaining the quantities (K_m and K_h ; L_m and L_h) that will make it possible to attain maximum output Q, given the period Q price vector ($P_{KQ} = 10$ and $P_{LQ} = 5$) and an available budget of US\$ 1,178.4 to pay the factor cost.

The maximization problem can be expressed mathematically as:

 $\max Q_0 = 1. (0.3 \cdot K^{-0.17647} + 0.7 \cdot L^{-0.17647}) \cdot (\frac{1}{0.17647}) = 100$ subject to R = 10.K + 5. L

and the cost minimization problem is given by:

min R = 10.K + 5. L subject to $Q_0 = 1 * (0.3 \cdot K^{-0.17647} + 0.7 \cdot L^{-0.17647}) \cdot (\frac{1}{0.17647})$

Applying Lagrange multipliers,⁵ the optimum quantities demanded are: $K_m = K_h$ and $L_m = L_h (K = 41.32, L = 153.04)$.⁶

Multiplying the current prices by the quantities obtained⁷ in period 0 gives a budget constraint of US\$ 1,178.4, which allows for a production level of 100 ($Q_0 = 100$).

Accordingly, the solution to the initial maximization problem is that, if the current factor prices are $P_{K0} = 10$ and $P_{L0} = 5$, the budget is US\$ 1,178.4 and it is desired to produce 100 units of Q, then the optimal factor combination (Marshallian demand) is 41.32 units of K and 153.04 units of L to be used in the production process (given the CES function described).

The solution to the minimization problem is as follows: if the aim is to produce 100 units of *Q*, current factor prices are $P_{K0} = 10$ and $P_{L0} = 5$ and it is desired to minimize costs, then the optimum factor combination (Hicksian demand) to be used in the production process is 41.32 units of *K* and 153.04 units of *L* (given the CES function as described). The factor demand basket, given the prices prevailing in period *Q*, is defined as follows: $C_0 = (K=41.32; L=153.04)$.

The solutions to the output maximization and cost minimization problems are identical in terms of the amount of each factor demanded. In the first case, the aim is to obtain the demand for factors of production for maximum output, given their prices and the budget constraint R. In the second case, the aim is also to calculate factor demand, this time minimizing the cost, given the quantities Q to be produced and the prevailing factor prices.

While solving the problem of maximizing Q(K, L) and obtaining the Marshallian factor demands, an equation will also be obtained that defines the indirect production function

⁵ The complete optimization process is set out in annex A4.

⁶ The formula obtained by using Lagrange multipliers to calculate the Marshallian quantities demanded is: $K_m = (\alpha \cdot P_L)^{\sigma} \cdot R / (\alpha^{\sigma} \cdot P_K \cdot P_L^{\sigma} + \beta^{\sigma} \cdot P_L \cdot P_K^{\sigma})$ and $L_m = (\beta \cdot P_K)^{\sigma} \cdot R / (\beta^{\sigma} \cdot P_L \cdot P_K^{\sigma} + \alpha^{\sigma} \cdot P_K^{*} + P_L^{\sigma})$.

⁷ 10 x 41.32 + 5 x 153.04.

 $G(R, P_{K'}, P_L)$ ⁸ where the quantity produced no longer depends on the input quantities (as in the direct production function), but on their prices and the budget available to pay for their use in the production process. This function maximizes the amount produced from an economic perspective, taking costs into account. The producer will demand inputs in quantities that make it possible to maximize the output of Q, based on the available budget and current factor prices.

As explained in the consumer theory in which the indirect utility function is obtained, in producer theory it is useful to obtain the indirect production function, since it can be used to determine the production levels from the budget constraint and the factor prices. The analysis of quantities consumed that are obtained from direct utility and production functions is technological, since it establishes relationships between consumption and utility (in the theory of consumption), or between input and output (in the theory of production). By contrast, the analysis of the quantities consumed or used, obtained from indirect utility and production functions, is economic, since it determines the links between consumption and utility, and between inputs and output, while taking into account the relative factor prices and the available budget.

The quantities obtained (K=41.32; L=153.04) make it possible to attain a (maximum) production level of 100 units of Q at a (minimum) cost of US\$ 1,178.4. Table II. 2 also shows different combinations of K and L that make it possible to produce 100 units of Q; but these factor demands, as calculated from the direct production function, are not subject to price and budget constraints and they are not cost minimizing. These combinations are technologically optimal, but not optimal from an economic standpoint.

If K_p rises from US\$ 10 to US\$ 11, the output maximization and cost minimization problems would need to be recalculated, resulting in new factor demands. In this case, the result is $K_m = K_{h=} 37.91$ and $L_m = L_h = 152.27$, so the factor demand basket in period 1 is expressed as $C_1 = (K=37.91; L=152.27)$. Since the budget is unchanged (US\$ 1,178), output would fall to 96.70 units of Q.

To continue producing the 100 units of Q as in period 0, under the new price situation prevailing in period 1, the minimum cost needs to be recalculated. This again is a cost minimization problem: to calculate the optimum quantities demanded of factors K and L so as to minimize costs, given the new price vector prevailing in period 1, and given the specific level of production to be achieved (100 units of Q).

The result is $K_m = K_{h=}$ 39.21 and $L_m = L_h = 157.47$, so the factor demand basket estimated for period 1, which would make it possible to continue producing 100 units of Q, is expressed as $C_1^* = (K=39.21; L=157.47)$, and the minimum cost C_1^* would be US\$ 1,218.6.⁹

The minimum expenditure ratio $C_1^* / C_0 = 1,218.6 / 1,178.4 = 1.03414$ represents an increase of 3.4%. As noted in the consumer theory analysis, this increase represents the "true price index". In the case of CES functions, the price index that corresponds exactly

⁸ See section 3 of annex A4.

⁹ 11 x 39.21 + 5 x 157.47.

to the index derived from the minimum cost ratio is that proposed by Lloyd-Moulton, as defined in the previous chapter:

1

$$IPLM_{t} = \left[\sum_{i=1}^{N} w_{o}^{i} \cdot \left(\frac{P_{t}^{i}}{P_{o}^{i}}\right)^{i-\sigma}\right]^{\frac{1}{i-\sigma}}$$

where σ is the Allen partial elasticity of substitution σ_{KL} , which is obtained from the parameter ρ through the ratio $\rho = (\sigma - 1) / \sigma$.

The data for the parameters of the CES production function given at the start of the exercise included the following: $\sigma_{\kappa l}$ = 0.85 (ρ = 0.17647).

Calculating the Lloyd-Moulton price index based on the price vectors prevailing in periods 0 and 1, produces a value of 1.03414, which exactly matches the "true" price index derived from the CES production function. The complete analysis of the CES production function is given in Annex A4.

Chapter III Indirect comparison and chain-linked indices

A. Indirect comparison

Suppose that a statistical office has price and quantity data (see tables III.1 and III.2) for the period 2013-2017 and selects a Fisher price index to calculate the general price level (see table III.3).

Table III.1

Prices used in the indirect comparison exercise, 2013-2017

Periods	Agriculture	Energy	Manufacturing industry	Information technology	Services	Communications
2013	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
2014	1.3	2.0	1.3	0.7	1.4	0.8
2015	1.0	1.0	1.5	0.5	1.7	0.6
2016	0.7	0.5	1.6	0.3	1.9	0.4
2017	1.0	1.0	1.7	0.2	2.0	0.2

Source: Prepared by the authors.

Table III.2

Quantities used in the indirect comparison exercise, 2013-2017

Periods	Agriculture	Energy	Manufacturing industry	Information technology	Services	Communications
2013	30	10	40	10	45	5
2014	28	8	39	13	47	6
2015	30	11	38	30	50	8
2016	32	14	39	60	56	13
2017	29	12	40	100	65	25

Source: Prepared by the authors.

Periods	Laspeyres price index	Paasche price index	Fisher price index	Percentage variation in Fisher price index
2013	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	-
2014	1.3214	1.2965	1.3089	30.9
2015	1.3179	1.2144	1.2651	-3.3
2016	1.2893	1.0346	1.1549	-8.7
2017	1.4357	0.9742	1.1826	2.4

Table III.3 Fisher price index

Source: Prepared by the authors.

The final column of table III.3 shows the year-on-year rates of variation; for example, the general price level in 2017 is 2.4% higher than in 2016.

The question is, is that the "best" rate that can be calculated? The analysis of the previous chapter, based on direct comparisons, would suggest yes, since it is a Fisher price index —in other words, a superlative index underpinned by economic theory and based on the statistical and axiomatic approaches.

However, this statement is only valid for direct binary comparisons; that is prices (and quantities) that are compared directly between two periods, one of which is the "current" period (for example 2017 in table III.3) and the other is the base period (2013 in table III.3).¹

If the aim is to compare prices in the current period with those of a period other than the base year (for example 2017 relative to 2016), the rate of variation is no longer necessarily "best", even if a superlative index such as the Fisher price index is used. As explained above, the Fisher price index is a geometric mean of the Laspeyres and Paasche indices.

If, in the example given in table III.3, the Laspeyres price index is used to calculate the rate of change in 2017 relative to 2016, the result will be 11.4%. The following calculation is made for comparison purposes:

$$\Delta LPI_{\frac{17}{16}} = \frac{\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{17}. Q_{13}}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{13}. Q_{13}}}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{16}. Q_{13}} = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{17}. Q_{13}}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{16}. Q_{13}}$$

In effect, this result is the price variation between 2017 and 2016 weighted by the 2013 quantities. Numerator prices (P_{17}) are different than the denominator prices (P_{16}), while the numerator and denominator quantities are identical (Q_{13}).

If the same comparison is made, but using the Paasche price index (which gives a rate of change of -5.8% between 2017 and 2016), the formula would be as follows:

¹ The concept of "base period" historically meant the period in which new weights were incorporated in the national accounts (and in price statistics), to reflect structural changes in the economy, affecting both supply and demand, and the consequent appearance of new products and disappearance of existing ones or changes in their quality.

$$\Delta PPI_{\frac{17}{16}} = \frac{\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{17} \cdot Q_{17}}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{13} \cdot Q_{17}}}{\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{16} \cdot Q_{16}}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{13} \cdot Q_{16}}} = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{17} \cdot Q_{17} \cdot \sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{13} \cdot Q_{16}}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{13} \cdot Q_{17} \cdot \sum_{i=1}^{N} P_{16} \cdot Q_{16}}$$

This result is not a price variation, but a value variation, because the difference between the numerator and the denominator includes quantities as well as prices. This is why it is not valid to make a comparison between any two periods when using the Paasche formula. Since the Fisher price index is the geometric mean of the Laspeyres and Paasche price indices, it also suffers from this problem.

In the example, the valid comparisons, that is those that produce the best result, would be between each year and the base period 2013, but not between each year and any other year. This conclusion is very bad news for statistics offices, since it would be issuing a negative signal about the current situation, which is the information most frequently demanded by users. The solution to this problem has given rise to "chain-linked indices".

B. Chain-linked indices

The approach to the problem is shown in table III.4.²

Table III.4

Change of base year in each new year

Final			Initial year		
year	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
2013	I _{13.13}				
2014	I _{13,14}	I _{14,14}			
2015	I _{13.15}	I _{14,15}	I _{15,15}		
2016	I _{13,16}	I _{14,16}	I _{15,16}	I _{16.16}	
2017	I _{13,17}	I _{14,17}	I _{15,17}	I _{16,17}	I _{17,17}

Source: Prepared by the authors.

Each index (*I*) in the table represents a value that can be calculated using any index number formula; but, as noted above, it is best to choose the formula of a superlative index, such as the Fisher price index. Thus, $I_{16,17}$ is the geometric mean of the Laspeyres and Paasche price indices, using the 2016 and 2017 weights. Analogously, in $I_{13,17}$ the 2013 and 2017 weights are used.

Using the data in tables III.1 and III.2 and the Fisher price index formula, the approach in table III.4 can be translated into index numbers, producing the results shown in table III.5.

² This table follows the rationale of the example in Triplett (1992).

Table III.5

Fisher price indices with base years 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016 and 2017

Year	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
2013	1.0000				
2014	1.3089	1.0000			
2015	1.2651	0.9925	1.0000		
2016	1.1549	0.9359	0.9455	1.0000	
2017	1.1826	0.9903	1.0019	1.0594	1.0000

Source: Prepared by the authors.

The corresponding rates of variation can also be calculated and are presented in table III.6.

■ Table III.6

Annual rates of variation in the Fisher price index

(Percentages)

Year	2013	2014	2015	2016
2013	-			
2014	30.9			
2015	-3.3	-0.8		
2016	-8.7	-5.7	-5.4	
2017	2.4	5.8	6.0	5.9

Source: Prepared by the authors.

If a user wants to know by how much prices rose between 2017 and 2016, four different measures are available, depending on the base year chosen: by 2.4% relative to base year 2013; 5.8% relative to 2014; 6.0% relative to 2015, and 5.9% relative to 2016.

However, as noted above, the 2.4% rate of change produced by the Fisher price index, with 2013 as the base year, includes the use of the Paasche index in the Fisher formula. This is not a pure price index because it contains a quantity component, since it measures the change between two periods (2016 and 2017) other than the base year 2013. Accordingly, the correct rate of change (between 2016 and 2017) is the one that has 2016 as the base year (5.9%). Consequently, the "best" rates of variation for each pair of years are those shown in the main diagonal in table III.6: that is 30.9% (2014 relative to 2013), -0.8% (2015 relative to 2014), -5.4% (2016 relative to 2015) and 5.9% (2017 relative to 2016).

On the other hand, if a user wants to know by how much prices changed between 2015 and 2014, the "best" answer would use 2014 as the base year in table III.5 (0.9925/1.000 = -0.8%), and not 2013 (1.2651/1.3089 = -3.3%). As a result, the statistics office would have to give a specific response to each user request, which does not seem optimal.

In the case of a long series, it is advisable to compile chain-linked indices, by calculating the variations between each pair of years and then accumulating (multiplying) these variations over time. In the proposed example, the procedure would be as follows:

13

$CI_{13,17} = I_{13, 14}. I_{14, 15}. I_{15, 16}. I_{16, 17}$

where:

chain-linked index for 2017 with reference period 2013 =
2014 price index with reference period 2013
2015 price index with reference period 2014
2016 price index with reference period 2015 and
2017 price index with reference period 2016

As can be seen, in each case this series takes the best year-on-year variations to construct the long series. This means "changing base" every year,⁴ to keep the weights of the basket up to date. Even if the Laspeyres formula is used, the basket will never be more than one year old with annual updating. The series, using the example, is as presented in table III.7.

Year	Chain-linked Fisher price index	Rates (percentages)
2013	1.0000	-
2014	1.3089	30.9
2015	1.2990	-0.8
2016	1.2283	-5.4
2017	1.3013	5.9

Table III.7

Chain-linked Fisher price index with reference period 2013 = 1

Source: Prepared by the authors.

The advantage of using chain-linked indices is that they provide the "best" rate of change between "neighbouring" periods (in this case, the year-on-year rate), because they allow valid ("pure") price comparisons to be made between pairs of periods (years in this example). If, in addition, any of the superlative index formulae are used, an index and a rate of change will be obtained that will have statistical and economic underpinning.

However, these rates also have a disadvantage. In comparisons between two non-consecutive years, the result will not be "best", and there may also be a "problem of

³ In chain-linked price indices, the concept of reference period is used with different meanings, depending on whether it is the index reference period, the price reference period or the weight reference period. The index reference period means the period for which the index value is set to 1 (or 100). The price reference period is the period against which the prices of other periods are compared (in this case, the immediately preceding year), and therefore the period for which prices are used in the denominator of the index calculation. The weight period is the period for which prices and quantities are used to weight each product in the total basket, and usually covers one year (if the formula used is the Laspeyres formula, that year is the previous year; if the formula is the Paasche formula, it is the current year; and if the formula is the Fisher formula, weights from both periods are used)(ILO and others, 2004, p. 195).

⁴ The meaning of "base period" changes in the context of chain-linked indices. In the analysis of the fixed base period, it means the weight period. In chain-linked volume indices, it is the period that appears in the denominator of the index calculation formula (similar to the "price reference period" concept used in chain-linked price indices).

drift".⁵ An example of this type of situation is given in annex A5. Accordingly, the use of chain-linked indices is recommended if the priority is to obtain a good response on the current situation, even though the response on the long-term situation may not be optimal. This is why the *System of National Accounts 2008* states that, "it is generally recommended that annual indices be chained" (European Commission and others, 2008, p. 300).

In recent years an increasing number of countries have been using chain-linked indices to measure variations in consumer prices and to calculate volume changes in gross domestic product (GDP) in the national accounts. The countries that have adopted them have generally used the Laspeyres formula, both for prices (in price statistics) and for volumes (in the national accounts). There are two reasons to avoid using any of the superlative index formulae. The first is practical, because, as noted above, the application of current-period weights requires more information, which is generally not available. The second reason is that, when relative prices do not vary much and inflation is low, the chain-linked Laspeyres index can be considered as an adequate approximation to the corresponding Fisher index (Eurostat, 2000).

Table III.8 shows the formulae used to calculate consumer price indices (CPIs) in selected countries.

Country	Formula	Basket update
Germany	Fixed Laspeyres index	Five-yearly
Australia	Fixed Laspeyres index	Five-yearly
Canada	Fixed Laspeyres index	Quadrennial
United States	Chain-linked Laspeyres index (for the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers (CPI-U) and the Consumer Price Index for Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers (CPI-W))	Biennial in the chain-linked Laspeyres' index formula ^a
	Tornqvist index (for the Chain-linked Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers (C-CPI-U))	Monthly in the chain-linked Tornqvist index formula ^b
Spain	Chain-linked Laspeyres index	Annual
Netherlands	Chain-linked Laspeyres index	Annual
United Kingdom	Chain-linked Laspeyres index	Annual
Italy	Chain-linked Laspeyres index	Annual
	Fixed Laspeyres index	Five-yearly
Japan	Chain-linked Laspeyres index	Annual

Table III.8

Selected countries: formulas used to calculate consumer price indices

Source: Prepared by the authors.

^a These two indices are chain-linked every two years, as the weights are also updated biennially. Within each two-year period, the weights remain fixed. For example, to calculate the period 2014-2015, the weights for the period 2011-2012 are used, which are obtained from the Consumer Expenditure Surveys.

^b This is a monthly chain-linked index, as the price weights are updated every month.

Another disadvantage of using chain-linked indices is that they do not satisfy the additivity criterion; in other words, an aggregate cannot be obtained by adding up the parts, which leads to a statistical discrepancy. Lack of additivity occurs, for example, in volume measures, when the index number series is transformed into a series of values at the prices of a given reference year. As the chain-linked series aggregate is based on rates of variation in which the weights are updated every year, if the series aggregate is reconstructed from the sum of the elementary components, the result will differ from the chain-linked series.

Table III.9 presents the formulas used for measuring GDP volume indices in the national accounts.

Table III.9

Selected countries: formulas used to measure gross domestic product (GDP) volume indices

Country	Formula
Germany	Chain-linked Laspeyres index
Australia	Chain-linked Laspeyres index
Canada	Chain-linked Fisher index
United States	Chain-linked Fisher index
Spain	Chain-linked Laspeyres index
Netherlands	Chain-linked Laspeyres index
United Kingdom	Chain-linked Laspeyres index
Italy	Chain-linked Laspeyres index
Japan	Chain-linked Laspeyres index

Source: Prepared by the authors.

Countries in Latin America and the Caribbean have not yet adopted chain-linked indices to measure their CPIs. although Mexico's National Institute of Statistics and Geography is currently considering introducing one.⁶

Nonetheless, seven Latin American countries (Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, the Dominican Republic, Guatemala and Nicaragua) have incorporated the chain-linked Laspeyres formula for measuring GDP volumes in their national account measurements.

As noted in the System of National Accounts 2008, (15.44):

"On balance, situations favourable to the use of chain Laspeyres and Paasche indices over time seem more likely than those that are unfavourable. The underlying economic forces that are responsible for the observed long-term changes in relative prices and quantities, such as technological progress and increasing incomes, do not often go into reverse. Hence, it is generally recommended that annual indices be chained. The price and volume components of monthly and quarterly data are usually subject to much greater variation than their annual counterparts due to seasonality and short-term irregularities. Therefore, the advantages of chaining at these higher frequencies are less and chaining should definitely not be applied to seasonal data that are not adjusted for seasonal fluctuations."

However, it is worth reiterating that chain-linked indices are better suited to short-term and conjunctural analysis, thereby renouncing a more structural and long-term view of certain economic fundamentals, such as output and inflation (see box III.1).

 $^{^{6}}$ See [online] http://www.inegi.org.mx/est/contenidos/Proyectos/INP/PreguntasINPC.aspx.

Box III.1 Base change: fixed-base or chain-linked

Historically, national accounts offices used to change the base year every few years, ideally every five. The "new base year" was considered to require certain characteristics, such as the availability of complete information (population censuses, economic censuses or at least representative economic and household expenditure and income surveys), a normal economic situation (low inflation, growth in GDP and a normal unemployment rate) and a situation of political normality (absence of war). By incorporating chain-linked volume measures, which require the "base year" to be updated annually, the criteria of "complete information" and "normality" become obsolete, since the weights have to be updated annually regardless, sometimes with complete information and sometimes without; and the situation may or may or not be one of economic and political "normality". Changing the national accounts base year also means changing the weights. In the chain-linked series, the base year is changed every year, as the base itself is mobile and updated annually. As noted above, it is very unlikely that all of the basic statistical data needed will become available in the same period. Generally, the year of the population census does not coincide with that of the household income and expenditure survey, nor with the year of the data in a census or economic survey. The basic statistics are constantly changing; and international classifiers and standards also undergo revision. Each national accounts office has to decide when to incorporate these changes. The use of chain-linked series has changed the meaning of the change of base year; and it now referred to as a change in the reference year. Major modifications, such level changes in GDP or in measurement methods, can be made whenever the reference year is updated. At the same time, the base, that is the weights with which volume changes are measured in the following year, has to be changed annually. In other words, in 2016 the volume is measured using the weights of 2015, in 2017 those of 2016 and so on.

Source: Prepared by the authors.

Three practical exercises using annually chain-linked volume measures are presented in annex A6.

Chapter IV Purchasing power parity

It is often necessary to compare values and volumes of different products in different countries. For example, when travelling abroad, one frequently wants to know the price of a coffee or a bus ride, or the cost of buying a book at the destination. The nominal or market exchange rate is generally used for this calculation. The exchange rate between two countries is the price at which trade takes place between them, in other words, the relative price of the two countries.

Within a single country, the same coffee, of similar quality and in a similar restaurant, can be sold at different prices. Since the currency used is the same everywhere in a given country, this difference could be due to price-level differences from one place to another, rather than to differences in the market exchange rate. In view of this situation, when calculating the price of a coffee in another country using the market exchange rate, there may be differences due to price level variations within that country. Accordingly, the real exchange rate, or the relative price of goods in two countries, must also be considered. This exchange rate expresses the rate at which goods from one country can be traded for those of another country. The real exchange rate at which domestic and foreign goods are exchanged depends on the price levels of each country and the nominal exchange rate at which their currencies are traded.

This chapter aims to explain the closely related concept of purchasing power parity (PPP). The main use of PPPs is to enable volume comparisons to be made between different countries in terms of both individual products and economic aggregates. They are a fundamental tool in calculations to compare the size of economies and to gain an idea of their inhabitants' well-being.

The following sections present the concepts and definitions involved in estimating PPPs, the information on which the calculations are based, the formulae used, their main uses and the differences with respect to the volume comparison over time, in other words the constant-price calculation performed in the national accounts context.

Purchasing power parities are estimated by the World Bank, as part of its International Comparison Program (ICP), which involves many international agencies and stakeholder countries. A total of 199 countries participated in the 2011 ICP round. The final sections of this chapter provide details of the ICP methodology and the results obtained.

A. Law of one price

The theoretical framework underlying PPPs is the law of one price; in other words, in an integrated market, every product has a unique price. Assuming that the local and foreign markets are closely linked for a given set of products, so the products can be easily traded between the two countries, the law of one price states that the prices of such products must be the same in both. The problem is that the products are priced using the local currency in each case. As the law of one price requires prices to be equal when expressed in a single currency, an exchange rate must be used to express the two prices in the same currency.

Suppose the foreign-currency price of a product in the foreign market is p^* . To express that price in local currency, it must be multiplied by the exchange rate *E*. The law of one price states that the price of a product expressed in local currency, *p*, is equal to the foreign-currency price multiplied by the exchange rate: $p=Ep^*$.

The law of one price is fulfilled through arbitrage. If the price in the "home country" is lower than its equivalent in the foreign country, competition between importers would cause everyone to try to buy cheaply in the home country and then resell at a higher price abroad. This would drive up the price on the home market and bring it into line with the foreign price.

The doctrine of purchasing power parity seeks to extend the law of one price for individual products to a basket of products used to determine the average price level of an economy as a whole. The law of one price must be applied to each product traded internationally; so it is generally applied to the local price level P, which is a weighted average of the prices of individual products. This should be equal to the foreign price index P^* multiplied by the exchange rate E. The expression $P = PE^*$ is the simplest way of expressing purchasing power parity. This relationship is only valid under the following assumptions: (i) there are no natural barriers to trade, such as transport and insurance costs; (ii) there are no artificial barriers, such as tariffs and quotas; (iii) all products are traded internationally; and (iv) local and foreign price indices contain the same products and have been calculated using the same weights.

In practice, it is very unlikely that all of these conditions will be satisfied. A less rigorous definition allows for a slight deviation of the local price index from the foreign index multiplied by the exchange rate, owing to natural or artificial barriers. Under this definition, if the barriers are stable over time, then percentage changes in P should be approximately equal to the percentage changes in EP^* . The percentage change in EP^* can

be approximated as the sum of the percentage changes in *E* and *P**. Thus, according to PPP, the domestic inflation rate would be equal to the rate of depreciation of the domestic currency plus the foreign inflation rate. However, the less rigorous definition is also unlikely to be met in practice, because some goods are not traded internationally.

The real exchange rate is defined as $e = EP^*/P$. When foreign goods in domestic currency become more expensive relative to domestic goods, *e* rises; in other words, the real exchange rate depreciates. Conversely, when foreign goods become relatively cheaper, the real exchange rate appreciates (*e* moves lower). It is important to note that movements in the real exchange rate reflect the combined behaviour of the nominal exchange rate (*E*) and relative movements in the two countries' domestic price levels (*P* and *P**). The assumption underlying PPPs is that *e* (the real exchange rate) remains constant, or nearly so, through time.

B. What is purchasing power parity?

Purchasing power parity is a relative price. For a single product, PPP is simply the ratio of prices expressed in a country's local currency relative to those of another country chosen as a base. For example, if 1 kg of red apples of a certain quality costs US\$ 2 in country A and 800 pesos in country B, then the PPP, assuming country A is the base country, can be calculated as 800 divided by 2. For every dollar spent in country A to buy 1 kg of red apples of a certain quality, 400 pesos must be spent to obtain exactly the same product in country B. In performing this calculation, it is essential to obtain prices for exactly the same product, in terms of both quality and quantity, in each of the countries being compared.

The same procedure can be used to calculate the relative price of a group of products, and even the value of gross domestic product (GDP) of the economy as a whole. In this case data from the nominal GDP calculation are used, and mathematical formulae applied to synthesize price and quantity data into a single indicator.

Purchasing power parity can be defined technically as the number of units of domestic currency needed to purchase what can be bought with one unit of the base-country currency.

The main purpose of the PPP calculation is to enable volume comparisons to be made between countries. International of GDP comparisons that use the market exchange rate to convert values ignore the different price levels prevailing in different countries. For that reason, PPP "exchange rates" should be used, since they not only convert currencies, but also express values at a uniform price level. In other words, PPPs also take account of price-level differences between the countries in the comparison. One indicator that is based on the PPP concept, but applied to a single product, is the Big Mac index (see box IV.1).

Box IV.1 The Big Mac Index

The Big Mac index was created by *The Economist* magazine in 1986, as an informal way to judge whether exchange rates are at the "correct" level. It is based on the theory of purchasing power parity and on the idea that market exchange rates should converge in the long run towards the ratio between the prices of baskets of identical goods and services (in this case, a hamburger) in any given pair of countries.

For example, the average price of the Big Mac hamburger in the United States in July 2014 was US\$ 4.80 and in Brazil it was 13 reais (or US\$ 5.86 using the prevailing market exchange rate of 2.22 reais per dollar). In this case the Big Mac index is calculated as 2.71, which is obtained by dividing 13 reais by US\$ 4.80. Comparing this index with the market exchange rate (2.71/2.22 = 1.22), suggests that the Brazilian real was 22% overvalued (in other words, the nominal exchange rate was too low) at that time.

This index was not conceived as an accurate estimate of currency misalignment, but simply as a tool to help understand exchange-rate theory. Nonetheless, the Big Mac index became a global standard and has been included in several textbooks; it has also been the subject of at least 20 academic studies.

The table below shows the prices of the Big Mac hamburger in selected Latin American countries as of July 2014, along with the price in the United States, both in local currency and when converted to US dollars using the market exchange rate at the time of comparison. As explained in the example above, the index is obtained by comparing the local-currency price of the Big Mac hamburger in each country with the current price of the same product in the United States.

Country	Price in local currency	Market exchange rate	Price in dollars	PPP exchange rate	Dollar valuation (percentages)
Argentina	21.00	8.17	2.57	4.38	-46
Brazil	13.00	2.22	5.86	2.71	22
Chile	2 100.00	564.14	3.72	437.96	-22
Colombia	8 600.00	1847.65	4.65	1793.53	-3
Costa Rica	2 150.00	537.30	4.00	448.38	-17
Mexico	42.00	12.93	3.25	8.76	-32
Peru	10.00	2.79	3.59	2.09	-25
Uruguay	113.00	22.97	4.92	23.57	3
Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)	75.00	11.00	6.82	15.64	42
United States	4.80	1.00	4.80	1.00	0

Latin America (selected countries) and the United States: Big Mac Burger Prices, July 2014

Source: Prepared by the authors, on the basis of *The Economist*, various issues.

C. What are PPPs used for?

Purchasing power parities are used by governments, researchers, specialist journalists, the private sector, and international agencies to conduct various types of analysis. Governments need information on the size of the domestic economy relative to the global economy, and on its performance and the level of well-being of the population. To this end, a variety of indicators are calculated, including real GDP and real GDP per capita. Having quality statistics and suitable indicators available enhances public policy formulation. Specialist journalists use the information obtained from PPPs to comment on and critique the policies adopted and to disseminate this information to society. In the private sector, it is essential to analyse competitiveness and evaluate pricing strategy when placing products on the market, both nationally and internationally. Researchers focus their attention on the economic and social development of different countries. Lastly, international agencies use PPPs to calculate the human development index (United Nations Development Programme – UNDP), the poverty line (for example in the context of the Sustainable Development Goals) and International Monetary Fund (IMF) membership dues, among other items.

One concept in which both the private and the public sectors are interested is the equilibrium, or long-term, nominal exchange rate. There are many debates surrounding this concept, and in particular how to calculate it; and it is often proxied by purchasing power parity. In the International Comparison Program, PPPs are calculated for a reference year, and then the series are produced by extrapolation from inflation rates and nominal exchange rate movements. As the reference-year PPP is estimated using various mathematical formulae and statistical data, caution is needed when using it as a proxy for the equilibrium exchange rate.

D. Comparing international prices

The process of comparing prices internationally involves a number of steps. The starting point is to create a basket of goods and services for which the participating countries will need to obtain prices. In the second stage these are validated, using the basket of goods defined together with the specifications of each good or service. It is essential to use the prices of products closest to the specifications, since, this being a global analysis, the same product must be priced in all countries for the prices to be compared. The third step, which is almost simultaneous with the previous ones, entails compiling the information on weights from the national accounts, in order to calculate the PPP aggregates. The fourth stage consists of estimating the PPPs, using the most disaggregated known level of the PPP structure, for example the basic heading. These are then aggregated at higher levels up to the main components of GDP, using various mathematical methods. The following sections explain each of the steps involved in the process.

1. Creation of the baskets of goods and services

As noted in the previous sections, price comparisons can be made both for a specific product and for a group of products, and also for the macroeconomic aggregates. When comparing the prices of a basket of products between different countries, an issue arises as to which products to include in the basket. Should products that are representative of the country be included? Should products be included that are comparable with those from other countries, even though they may not be representative? These questions illustrate the dilemma that countries face when proposing a basket of products for comparison. Each country must be able to include "representative" products —those on which its inhabitants spend a significant amount of money, and represent a substantial share in the country's total consumer spending. Non-representative products and another country includes representative ones, there will be differences in the price levels of the comparison.

For the comparison to be robust, the basket needs to include "comparable" products, in other words products with very similar characteristics that can be found in the participating countries. The methodological handbook of the 2005 ICP round (World Bank, 2008) states that two or more products are considered comparable if their physical and economic characteristics are identical, or if they are sufficiently similar that consumers are generally indifferent between them. In other words, two similar products are comparable if consumers are indifferent as to which they consume. This implies that consumers are not willing to pay more for one than for the other.

If a product that is representative in one country is not consumed in others, the product in question is not comparable. Conversely, some products are present in all markets and are comparable, but they may not be representative in a specific country. This tension is inherent in the construction of an international product basket. Accordingly, when deciding which products to collect prices for, it is essential to consider both representativity and comparability.

The first step in making price comparisons is to define a basket of products and classify them into groups, classes and categories. The International Comparison Program adopts the "basic heading" as the lowest level in the classification structure of the product basket. The basic heading is the most disaggregated level for which the national accounts can provide a weighting, in order to subsequently aggregate the information until the macroeconomic aggregates are obtained. In the 2005 and 2011 PPP measurements (the 2005 and 2011 ICP rounds), each country's GDP was divided into 155 basic headings. In addition, each basic heading encompasses a set of products with homogeneous characteristics for which a purchasing power parity can be calculated. There is an extremely detailed description for each product in a basic heading, which will be taken into account by price collectors in the field. The concept of "basic heading" is analogous to that of "elementary index" when calculating the consumer price index

Following the ICP aggregation structure used, the basic headings are grouped into "classes", which then form "groups". The groups form "divisions" and these form a main aggregate, such as "Individual Consumption Expenditure by Households".

2. Collection and validation of price data

Once the list of products has been defined, their specifications agreed upon and the products classified, the field operation is then carried out to collect the required price data. Before starting, however, the establishments to be surveyed to obtain the price of each product must be selected. Each country uses different techniques to collect prices. Some use paper spreadsheets containing product specifications and others use technological tools such as laptop computers. Entering the data into a database is a key step, because the more accurate the database, the better prepared is the information for the data validation stage. At this stage, it is common to find data entry errors in countries that lack the technology to collect price data in digital form.

Once the price collection process is complete, the data are validated. This procedure involves evaluating the quality of the data collected, detecting extreme values and correcting errors. In the international price comparison, this is a two-stage procedure. The first is done in each participating country and is known as intra-country validation. The second stage consists of validation between countries, which is precisely when the comparability of the data collected is assessed. These procedures are carried out using Quaranta and Dikhanov tables, among other statistical instruments.

3. Collection and validation of data for weighting

Simultaneously with the collection of price data, information on the weights of each of the basic headings that comprise GDP should be obtained from the national accounts. Although all countries calculate GDP using one of the established methods, the International Comparison Program requires countries to have expenditure-side GDP data. If a country only calculates its GDP from the production standpoint, an estimate with the required structure must be made for the international comparison.

It should also be noted that the latest international comparisons were based on the System of National Accounts 1993 (SNA 1993). Currently, some countries are making progress in implementing the 2008 System of National Accounts (SNA 2008), but there are several that have not yet implemented the earlier SNA 1993 recommendations. This makes it difficult to compare GDP components.

Not all countries have GDP data at a high level of disaggregation, so they must draw on other data sources to obtain the disaggregation requested. These include household expenditure surveys, goods and services supply and use tables, and input-output matrices. As is the case with the information on the price component, the weights must be thoroughly validated, in both the intracountry and the intercountry stages. Steps must be taken to ensure that the structures are comparable, because the weights have a major impact on the estimation of the aggregate levels of PPP.

4. Estimating purchasing power parity

Broadly speaking, PPP estimation consists of two fundamental stages: at the basic heading level and then aggregation to obtain the higher levels of the components of GDP. At each stage, various mathematical-statistical methods are used, including the following in particular.

(a) Estimation of purchasing power parity at the basic heading level

It is essential to identify the data needed at the basic heading level in order to estimate PPPs. This issue relates to the quantity of products for which each country provides price data.

The number of products for which prices are collected in a given basic heading, together with the data overlap between countries, may produce different results depending on the calculation method used. If all participating countries provide prices for all products in a basic heading, the main methods for estimating PPPs at the basic heading level —the country-product-dummy (CPD) method and the Jevons index method combined with the GEKS method—¹ will give identical PPPs. In this case, it is unnecessary to choose between them.

As noted above, the basic heading is the highest level of disaggregation for which weights are available from the system of national accounts. Levels below the basic heading lack information on weights. The main inputs for estimating PPPs at the basic heading level are the average prices of the component products. As explained in the section on comparisons over time, there are three types of formula for calculating the average price, using the arithmetic mean, the geometric mean or the harmonic mean. The International Comparison Program chose to use the arithmetic mean.

In terms of data availability, there are three possible scenarios. Suppose N is the number of products in a given basic heading, C is the number of countries participating in the price comparison in a region and P_i^c is the price of product *i* in country c (*i* = 1, ..., N and c = 1, ..., C), where the price is assumed to be strictly positive. The following three scenarios are possible: (i) all countries provide prices for all basic heading products (complete matrix); (ii) not all products are priced in all countries, resulting in an incomplete price matrix; or (iii) some products can only be priced in a single country in the region.

In the example shown in matrix 1 of table IV.1, while certain products are not priced in some countries, PPPs can be calculated for this basic heading because there is a data overlap between the countries involved in the comparison. The price of product 4 is only available in country A, so it cannot be used to calculate PPP. To include a product in the

Named after the initials of its authors: Gini, 1924 and 1931; Éltető and Köves, 1964, and Szulc, 1964.

55

4Ω

PPP calculation of a given basic heading, it must be priced in at least two countries. In matrix 2, the prices of products 1 and 5 are available in countries A and B; and the prices of products 2 and 3 are available in countries C and D. While it is possible to compare prices between countries A and B, on the one hand, and C and D, on the other, a comparison between the four countries is not possible because overlapping product prices are not available for all countries in the comparison. Three conclusions can be drawn: (i) if a price matrix is incomplete, a price comparison between all countries in the participating region can be made only if there are overlaps in the products that are priced; (ii) if the price of a product is available in one country only, this will not affect the calculation of the PPP of a given basic heading; and (iii) when only an incomplete matrix is available, the robustness of the PPP estimate will depend on the interconnections and overlaps in prices between the participating countries.

Matrix 1 Matrix 2 Basic heading 1 Country B Country C Country B Country C Country D Country A **Country D** Country A Product 1 40 50 100 10 40 10 Product 2 12 25 16 Product 3 15 30 15 Product 4 4 4

Table IV.1

Product 5

Product data for basic heading 1

Source: Prepared by the authors.

25

Before starting the PPP calculation, the properties expected from the estimation methods need to be identified. This can be done with a simple example of PPPs for a single product between two countries. It should be recalled that the PPP between the currencies of countries A and B is defined as the number of country-A monetary units that have the same purchasing power as one monetary unit of country B.

100

25

80

Assume that P_i^i and P_i^k are, respectively, the prices of product i in countries i and k. The product *i* PPP for country *k* with respect to country *j* is defined as

(equation 1)
$$PPP^{jk} = \frac{p_i^k}{p_i^j}$$

The PPP is specific to the selected product *i*. For a given product *i*, the following transitivity property holds:

(equation 2)
$$PPP^{jk} = \frac{p_i^k}{p_i^j} = \frac{p_i^k}{p_i^m} \cdot \frac{p_i^m}{p_i^m} = PPP^{jm} \cdot PPP^{ml}$$

This equation shows that the PPP between countries j and k is equal to the indirect comparison obtained via a third country m. This equation ensures the level of internal consistency needed for international comparisons, which is known as the "transitivity" property. The equation shows that this property is automatically satisfied, when estimating PPPs for a single product.

The multilateral PPP, represented by the PPP matrix of comparisons between all pairs of participating countries, and based on more than one product, is transitive if, for any group of three countries in the comparison, such as *j*, *k* and *m*, the direct PPP for country *k* with respect to country *j* is equal to the indirect PPP obtained through the third country, *m*:

(equation 3)
$$PPP^{jk} = PPP^{jm} \cdot PPP^{mk} = \frac{pppmh}{pppmi}$$

The last term of the equation requires *PPP^{jm}* to be the reciprocal of *PPP^{mj}*. Since PPPs defined for a single product are automatically transitive, and PPPs based on price data from multiple products in a basic heading require some form of averaging, only methods that maintain the transitivity property should be considered.

Another important property that multilateral PPPs must satisfy is base-country invariance, to ensure that all countries involved in the comparison are treated symmetrically with no country being granted special status.

Traditionally, two methods have been used to calculate PPPs at the basic heading level. One of these is the Jevons index, which is used in the computation of elementary price indices, combined with the GEKS method. An alternative approach, developed originally by Summers (1973), makes use of a regression model known as the Country Product Dummy (CPD) as a way of filling or imputing missing price data. However, it was also used as a method of aggregation below the basic heading level in the earlier rounds of the ICP conducted by Kravis and his associates (Kravis, Heston, and Summers 1982). In recent years, the model has received attention through the work of Rao (1990, 2004, 2005, 2009), Sergeev (2002, 2003), Diewert (2004b, 2005, 2010b), Rao and Timmer (2003), and Hill and Timmer (2006). Both methods are explained in the following sections. This explanation has been based on chapters 4 and 5 of the ICP publication *Measuring the Real Size of the World Economy: The Framework, Methodology, and Results of the International Comparison Program-ICP* (World Bank, 2013).

(i) Jevons-GEKS method

The Statistical Office of the European Union (Eurostat) has used the Jevons-GEKS method to calculate parities at the basic heading level since 1980. This method is also used in ICP, led by Eurostat and the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD). The basic element of the calculation is the Jevons index, which is the main index number formula used to calculate the elementary price indices for the consumer price index. On its own, the Jevons index does not allow for transitive comparisons, except in the specific case where all countries provide prices for all products in the basic heading. This index is appropriately transformed by the GEKS method for use in calculating PPPs at the basic heading level. As the Eurostat/OECD programme collects reliable data on the representativity of certain products, the Jevons-GEKS method is modified to take account of this additional information.

The following scenarios are possible:

- All products are priced in all participating countries, with no weights reflecting representativity or importance. In that case, the Jevons index is used.
- An incomplete data matrix is available, in which not all products are priced in all countries, but all products are treated with equal weight. In this case, the Jevons-GEKS method is used to obtain a transitive comparison.
- The latter scenario refers to the most general case where the price matrix is
 incomplete. At the same time, a distinction is made between representative and
 unrepresentative commodities. Because representative products are marked
 with an asterisk (*), the method used in this case is denoted as the Jevons-GEKS*.

Scenario 1: Complete price matrix, no weights

This is the simplest case, where all *N* products are priced in all *C* countries, and all are treated as equally important. The PPPs for a given basic heading can be calculated as follows:

(equation 4)

$$PPP_{jk}^{jevons} = \prod_{i=1}^{N} \left[\frac{p_i^k}{p_i^i} \right]^{\frac{1}{N}}$$

for all *j*, *k* = 1, ..., C

This index is a simple geometric mean of all price relatives in countries j and k, for all products in a basic heading. The PPPs resulting from this calculation are transitive and base-country-invariant.

Scenario 2: Incomplete price matrix, no weights

In these cases not all countries price all of the products in a basic heading. Suppose N_j is the number of products, out of a total of N in a basic heading, which are priced in country j. Further, assume that all price data are connected so that comparison is possible. It should be noted that any binary comparison between countries j and k can be based on overlapping price data consisting of the commonly priced items. If a product is not priced in either country, it cannot be included in the PPP calculation. Suppose N_{jk} represents the set and number of products in the basic heading which are priced in both country j and country k. Then, the PPP for a binary comparison between countries j and k is given by the following equation:

(equation 5)

$$PPP_{jk}^{jevons} = \prod_{i \in N_{jk}}^{N} \left[\frac{p_i^k}{p_i^j} \right]^{\frac{1}{N_{jk}}}$$

The binary PPP expressed in equation 5, based on the products that are priced in both countries, is not transitive. The GEKS method is a technique that generates transitive multilateral indices (PPPs), which can be expressed as PPP_{ik}^{EKS} using the following equation:

(equation 6)

$$PPP_{jk}^{jevons \ EKS} = \prod_{l=1}^{C} \left[PPP_{jl}^{jevons} \cdot PPP_{lk}^{jevons} \right]^{\frac{1}{C}} = \prod_{l=1}^{C} \left[\prod_{i \in N_{lk}} \left[\frac{p_i^{l}}{p_i^{l}} \right]^{\frac{1}{N_{lk}}} \cdot \prod_{i \in N_{lk}} \left[\frac{p_i^{k}}{p_i^{l}} \right]^{\frac{1}{N_{lk}}} \right]^{\frac{1}{C}}$$

The PPPs obtained by the Jevons-GEKS method satisfy the transitivity and base-country invariance properties.

Scenario 3: Incomplete price matrix, with asterisks indicating important products

Now consider cases where products are identified as "representative" and "unrepresentative" in different countries, the former being marked with an asterisk. To take representativity into account, the Jevons-GEKS index is modified such that for any pair of countries *j* and *k*, there can be: (i) a set of products that are priced in both countries and are considered representative; (ii) a set of priced products that are representative in country *j* but not in country *k*; (iii) a set of priced products that are representative in country *k* but not in country *j*; or (iv) a set of priced products that are not representative in either country. In these cases, the following notation is used:

^N*lk* represents the number of products that are representative either in country *j* or in country *k* and for which price data are reported in both countries;

 N_{jk}^{R} represents the set and number of products that are representative in country *j* and that are also priced in country *k* (they may not all be representative in country *k*); and

 N_{kj}^R represents the set and number of products that are representative in country k and are also priced in country j (they may not all be representative in country j).

The PPP for a binary comparison between k and j, based only on products that are representative in country j, is given by:

(equation 7)

$$PPP_{jk}^{jevons (j-*)} = \prod_{i \in N_{jk}} \left[\frac{p_i^k}{p_i^i} \right]^{\frac{1}{N_{jk}^R}}$$

An equally meaningful PPP measure can be calculated using the representative products that are also priced in country k, as follows:

(equation 8)

$$PPP_{jk}^{jevons\,(k-*)} = \prod_{i \in N} \frac{R}{k_j} \left[\frac{p_i}{p_i^i} \right]^{\frac{1}{N}} \frac{1}{N_{kj}^R}$$

From a statistical or analytical standpoint, the two PPP measures given in equations 7 and 8 are equally desirable, because each makes use of the representative products that are priced in a given country and also in the other participating country. Thus, PPPs based on a Jevons-asterisk (*) index between country k and country j can be defined using a geometric mean of the PPPs in equations 7 and 8. The Jevons index which takes representativity into account can be defined as follows:

(equation 9)

$$PPP_{jk}^{jevons^*} = [PPP_{jk}^{jevons(j^*)}, PPA_{jk}^{jevons(k^*)}]^{\frac{1}{2}} = \left[\prod_{i \in N_{jk}^R} \left[\frac{p_i^k}{p_i^j}\right]^{\frac{1}{N_{jk}^R}}, \prod_{i \in N_{jk}^R} \left[\frac{p_i^k}{p_i^j}\right]^{\frac{1}{N_{kj}^R}}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}$$

Because $PPP_{jl}^{jevons^*}$ only uses information on countries *j* and *k* from the price matrix, the resulting PPPs are not transitive, even if the price matrix is complete. It is therefore necessary to use the GEKS procedure, which results in transitive PPPs that take representativity into account:

(equation 10)

$$PPP_{jk}^{jevonsGEKS} = \prod_{l=1}^{C} \left[PPP_{jl}^{jevons^*} \cdot PPP_{lk}^{jevons^*} \right]^{\frac{1}{C}}$$

These PPPs are transitive and base-country-invariant.

(ii) Country product dummy (CPD) method

The CPD method, introduced by Summers (1973), proposed a simple regression model to impute the missing data for the price matrix of a basic heading. This method has been used in successive ICP rounds to calculate PPPs at the basic heading level.

This method estimates PPPs through linear regression, where the independent variables are dummies for country and product, and the dependent variable is the logarithm of the product price. The PPPs are calculated using one country as a base.

For a given country pair, the CPD model assumes that the PPPs for the individual products of a basic heading are constant, subject to a random error. This is tantamount to accepting that the relative prices of the various products that make up a basic heading are the same.

Maintaining the notation used in the previous sections, suppose p_i^j is the price of product *i* in country *j*(*i* = 1, ..., N; *j* = 1, ..., C). It is extremely useful to formulate the CPD model in a way that is directly related to international comparisons. The basic statistical model underlying the CPD method can be stated as follows:

(equation 11) $p_i^j = PPP_jP_iu_{ij}$

Where:

PPP;: purchasing power parity of the country *j* currency

 P_i : average international price of product *i*

u_{ii} : independent and identically distributed random variables

It is assumed that these variables have a lognormal distribution, or that the $\ln(u_{ij})$ are normally distributed, with mean zero and variance σ^2 .

A number of observations are in order here. Firstly, the prices used in the CPD model can be interpreted as individual price observations for each product, in each of the countries in which the product is priced. The model has the flexibility to accommodate more than one observation per product and per country. Secondly, ICP uses just one individual observation representing the mean annual price in a country. If information is available on the standard error associated with the mean price, that information can be incorporated into the model, using different variances for different products. Third, the model in equation 11 is often referred to as the "law of one price" because it starts from

a single average price for a product in all countries $P_{i'}$ and a single measure of the price level for each country, represented by PPP_{j} . Lastly, the CPD model can be described as a hedonic regression model, in which the characteristics used are the country and product specifications. The CPD model can be formulated as a standard hedonic regression model, using logarithmic prices. If logarithms are used on both sides of the equation, the following is obtained:

(equation 12) $In(P_i^i) = In(PPP_i) + In(p_i) + In(u_{ij}) = \alpha_i + \gamma_i + \nu_{ij}$

where v_{ij} are random error terms that are independent and identically (normally) distributed, with mean zero and variance σ^2 . The CPD model can also be considered a simple fixed-effects model, in which the country effects provide estimates of PPPs and the commodity-specific effects provide estimates of international prices.

The parameter α_j is interpreted as the general price level in country *j* relative to those of other countries included in the comparison. It can be expressed relative to a reference country, for example country 1. So α_j represents the PPP of country *j*, that is the number of country *j* monetary units that have the same purchasing power as one monetary unit of the reference country 1:

(equation 13) $PPP_i = exp(\hat{\alpha}_i)$

As the estimated PPP depends on the values of the estimated parameters, the standard errors associated with the PPP_j can be derived, which is impossible when using the Jevons index.

This is called the country product dummy model because it can be expressed as a regression equation in which all the explanatory variables (regressors) are essentially dummy or simulated variables (one for each country and one for each product). The basic model $p_j^i = \alpha_i + \gamma_i + \nu_{ij}$ can be expressed as:

(equation 14)

$$\gamma_{ij} = \ln(p_{j}^{i}) = \alpha_{1} D_{1} + \alpha_{2} D_{2} + ... \alpha_{c} D_{c} + \eta_{1} D_{1}^{*} + \eta_{2} D_{2}^{*} + ... + \eta_{N} D_{N}^{*} + v_{ij}$$

where $D_i(j = 1, 2, ..., C)$ and $D_i^*(i = 1, ..., N)$ are the country and product dummy variables, respectively.

Equation 14 can also be formulated as:

$$y_{ij} = x_{ij}\beta + v_{ij}$$

where $x_{ij} = [D_1 D_2 ... D_c D_1^* D_2^* ... D_N^*]$ and $\beta = [\alpha_1 \alpha_2 ... \alpha_c \eta_1 \eta_2 ... \eta_N]$ and the values of the dummy variables are determined in the *i*-*j* observation.

The situation in which all products in a basic heading are priced in all countries is now considered. In this case, for aggregation at the basic heading level where there are no weights, the a_j and n_i can be estimated using a simple ordinary least squares method without weights, minimizing the following expression:

(equation 15)

$$\sum_{i=1}^{N} \sum_{j=1}^{N} \left(\ln(p_j^i) - \alpha_j - \gamma_i \right)^2$$

The first-order conditions for optimization with respect to and lead to a system of C+N equations and the same number of unknowns:

 $\alpha_{j} = \frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \ln(p_{j}^{i}) \sum_{i=1}^{N} \gamma_{i}$

(equation 16)

for j = 1, 2, ..., C

and (equation 17)

$$\gamma \mathbf{i} = \frac{1}{C} \sum_{j=1}^{C} \ln(\mathcal{P}_j^i) - \sum_{j=1}^{C} \alpha \mathbf{j}$$

for all *i* = 1, 2, ..., N

This system can be solved by imposing linear constraints on the unknown parameters. For example, if $a_1=0$, it can be easily shown that, for j = 2, ..., C:

(equation 18)

$$\hat{\alpha}_{j} = \frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \ln(p_{j}^{i}) - \ln(p_{1}^{i})$$

or also (equation 19)

$$PPP_{j} = exp(\hat{\alpha}_{j}) = \prod_{i=1}^{N} \left[\frac{p_{j}^{i}}{p_{j}^{i}} \right]^{\frac{1}{N}}$$

Using the solutions to equation 15, the comparison of price levels between countries j and k, represented by the *PPP*_{ik} can be derived as follows:

(equation 20) $PPP_{jk} = \frac{exp(\alpha_k)}{exp(\alpha_j)} = \prod_{i=1}^{N} \frac{p_k^{i} \frac{1}{N}}{p_j^{i}}$

The PPP obtained using the CPD model is identical to the Jevons index discussed in the previous sections; and it is also transitive and base-country-invariant. The only difference is that, since the CPD method uses a regression model, a standard error associated with each PPP_{jk} can be derived. Prasada Rao (2004) showed that the estimated variance of is given by:

(equation 21) Est var $(\hat{\alpha}_j) = \frac{2}{N} \sigma^2$

where σ^2 is an unbiased estimator of σ^2 given by

(equation 22) $\sigma^2 = \frac{\sum_{j=1}^{C} \sum_{i=1}^{N} e_{ij}^2}{\frac{CN}{CN-(C+N-1)}}$

where $e_{ij} = ln(p_j^i) - \hat{\alpha}_j - \hat{\gamma}_i$ is the least-squares residual.

Using equation 22, the estimated variance of PPA_{jk} with country 1 as the base country, can be expressed as:

(equation 23) Est var $(PPP_{jk}) \approx Est var \widehat{\alpha j} \cdot \widehat{\alpha j}^2$

When the price matrix is incomplete, the CPD method can be used provided the data in the matrix have overlaps between countries. The CPD model and its least-squares estimation can be used with certain modifications.

The basic model can be extended to take account of product representativity and thus avoid the bias caused by the fact that representative products tend to be cheaper than unrepresentative ones. This means that, in addition to the country and product dimensions used in the CPD model, the representativity dimension is seen as critical and should also be included.

The representativity concept is incorporated quite directly through a dummy variable, *R*, defined for each price observation, which takes the value 1 if representative and 0 otherwise. The basic model can be extended to incorporate representativity, as follows:

(equation 24):

$$y_{ij} = ln(p_{j}^{i}) = \alpha_{1}D_{1} + \alpha_{2}D_{2} + ...\alpha_{c}D_{c} + \eta_{1}D_{1}^{*} + \eta_{2}D_{2}^{*} + ... + \eta_{N}D_{N}^{*} + \delta R + v_{ij}$$

$$= \sum_{j=1}^{c} \alpha_{j}D_{j} + \sum_{i=1}^{N} \eta_{i}D_{i}^{*} + \delta R + v_{ij}$$

The parameters of this model can be estimated by ordinary least-squares, after imposing a numerical constraint setting one of the α_j equal to 1. The PPP estimates thus obtained are essentially adjusted for the upward bias caused by unrepresentative price observations. In the general case in which unrepresentative products are more expensive, the δ estimator would be expected to be positive.

Owing to the conceptual problems that arise in determining a product's representativity, the concept of importance was introduced. In the 2011 ICP round, the products identified as important had a weight of 3, while the unimportant ones had a weight of 1, as suggested by the Technical Advisory Group of the 2011 ICP round. Weighting the price observations in the CPD model is easy, because it is equivalent to running a weighted least-squares regression, rather than an unweighted one, with w_{ij} the weight attached to the observation of the price of product *i* in country *j*. So, the weighted least-squares method minimizes the following expression with respect to the unknown parameters:

(equation 25)

$$\sum_{i=1}^{N} \sum_{j=1}^{C} w_{ij} (\ln (p_{j}^{i}) - \alpha_{j} - \gamma_{i})^{2}$$
$$= \sum_{i=1}^{N} \sum_{j=1}^{C} w_{ij} (\ln (p_{j}^{i}) - \alpha_{1}D_{1} - \alpha_{2}D_{2} - \dots - \alpha_{c}D_{c} - \eta_{1}D_{1}^{*} - \eta_{2}D_{2} - \dots - \eta_{N}D_{N}^{*})^{2}$$

If information on the true expenditure weight of each product were available, it could easily be incorporated into the PPP estimation.

(iii) Linking regions at the basic heading level

In the International Comparison Program, countries participate in an initial round of regional comparisons. The methods described thus far for estimating PPPs at the basic heading level are applied in each region. But how are the comparisons made worldwide?

In the 2005 ICP round, the regions were linked through "ring" countries, which represented their respective regions in the global comparison. The most important

element was the principle of "fixity", which states that the relativities between the PPPs of the currencies of a region's countries must remain unchanged in the process of conversion to obtain a global currency.

The steps taken in 2005 were as follows:

PPPs were compiled for the currencies of the countries in each of the regions, using one currency as the regional numeraire for the 155 basic headings that comprise GDP.

A set of countries was identified to participate in the comparative "ring".

All ring countries collected additional prices from a "ring" price list, which was prepared by the ICP Global Office from the regional lists. This procedure was used only for the household consumption aggregate, as other components were always listed globally.

Price data from the ring list were used to calculate linkage coefficients, which in turn were used to convert the numeraire currency into the global currency, in this case the United States dollar.

In the 2011 round, another method was used, in which the Global Office prepared a global list of 600 products that could be found in all countries, irrespective of their level of development. The procedure involved the following steps:

Products from the global list were included in the lists for each region.

The regions were asked to provide prices for as many of the products on the global list as possible.

Products from the global list and regional lists were used to calculate PPPs in the basic headings.

Steps were taken to ensure that the linkage factors of the PPPs of the basic headings at the regional level used the prices of products from the global list and the regional list.

The CPD method was then applied, using prices from the global list of all countries participating in the 2011 round.

(iv) Aggregation of purchasing power parities higher than the basic heading

There are several methods for aggregating PPPs from the basic heading to higher levels. In earlier ICP rounds, the most frequently used methods were GEKS and the Geary-Khamis method, which is additive.

GEKS method

Suppose *N* is 155 (which is the number of basic headings in the ICP) and *K* the number of countries in the regional comparison for a given reference year. The PPP for a basic heading in product category *n*, in country *k*, is denoted as $p_n^k > 0$. The corresponding expenditure (in local currency units) in product category *n* in country *k* is e_n^k for n = 1, ..., N and k = 1, ..., K. Based on this information, explicit volumes or quantity levels q_n^k can be defined for each of the *n* basic headings and for each country *k*, as expenditure deflated by the corresponding PPP:

(equation 1)
$$q_n^k \equiv rac{e_n^k}{p_n^k}$$

for n = 1, ..., N and k = 1, ..., K

It is useful to define a country's goods expenditure weights as S_n^k for basic heading *n* and for country *k*, as follows:

(equation 2)
$$s_n^k \equiv \frac{e_n^k}{\sum_{i=1}^N e_i^k}$$

for n = 1, ..., N and k = 1, ..., K

The country PPP vectors at the basic heading level are defined as $p^k \equiv [p_1^k, ..., p_N^k]^T$. The country volume vectors at the basic heading level are defined as $q^k \equiv [q_1^k, ..., q_N^k]^T$. The country expenditure vectors are denoted $e^k \equiv [e_1^k, ..., e_N^k]$, and the country weighting vectors as $s^k \equiv [s_1^k, ..., s_N^k]^T$ for k = 1, ..., K.

To define the GEKS parities p^1 , p^2 , ..., p^k , among the K countries participating in the comparison, first the Fisher bilateral ideal price index, $P_{F'}$ is defined for country *j* relative to country *k*:

(equation 3)

$$P_F(p^k,p^j,q^k,q^j) \equiv \left[\frac{p^j \cdot q^j p^j \cdot q^k}{p^k \cdot q^j p^k \cdot q^k}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}$$

for j = 1, ..., K and for k = 1, ..., K

The Fisher price indexist he geometric mean of the Laspeyres price index between countries j and k, $P_L(p^k, p^j, q^k, q^j) \equiv \frac{p^{j}, q^k}{p^{k}, q^k}$ and the Paasche price index $P_P(p^k, p^j, q^k, q^j) \equiv \frac{p^{j}, q^j}{p^{k}, q^j}$. The aggregate PPP for country j, p^j is defined as:

(equation 4)

$$P^{j} \equiv \prod_{k=1}^{K} \left[P_{F}(p^{k},p^{j},q^{k},q^{j}) \right]^{\frac{1}{k}}$$

for *j* = 1, ..., *K*

Once the GEKS p^{j} have been defined using equation 4, the corresponding GEKS real expenditures or volumes Q_{j} can be defined as the expenditure per country $p^{j}.q^{j}$ in the reference year, divided by the corresponding GEKS PPP, P^{j} :

(equation 5)
$$Q^{j}$$

$$Q^{j}\equiv rac{p^{j} \cdot q}{P^{j}}$$

for *j* = 1, ..., *K*

If all of the P^j defined by equation 4 are divided by a positive number α , all Q^j defined by equation 5 can be multiplied by the same α without materially changing the multilateral GEKS method. If country 1 is chosen as the reference country for the region, α should be matched to P^1 defined in equation 4 with j = 1; and the resulting price level p^j can be interpreted as the number of units of country j's currency required to purchase one unit of country 1's currency to obtain an equivalent amount of utility. The rescaled Q^j can then be interpreted as the country j volume of final demand in the currency unit of country 1. It is also possible to standardize each country's real aggregate expenditure in common units Q^k by dividing each Q^k by the sum of $\sum_{j=1}^k Q^j$ to express each country's real expenditure, or real final demand, as a fraction or share of total real regional expenditure, defining country k's share of regional real expenditure as S_k :

(equation 6)

$$S^{\kappa} \equiv \frac{Q^{\kappa}}{\sum_{j=1}^{k} Q^{j}}$$

for *k* = 1, ..., *K*

After rescaling the PPPs by a scalar α , the country shares in real final demand S^k remain unchanged.

Geary-Khamis Method

This method was initially proposed by Geary (1958); and Khamis (1972) subsequently demonstrated that the equations defining it have a positive solution under certain conditions.

The Geary-Khamis system of equations includes K price levels or PPPs, p^1 , p^2 , ..., p^k and N international reference prices of basic heading items π_1 , ..., π_N . The equations that determine these unknowns (up to a scalar multiple) are the following:

(equation 7)

$$\pi_n = \sum_{k=1}^{K} \left[\frac{\boldsymbol{q}_n^k}{\sum_{j=1}^{K} \boldsymbol{q}_n^j} \right] \left[\frac{\boldsymbol{p}_n^k}{\boldsymbol{p}^k} \right]$$

for n = 1, ..., N

(equation 8)

for *k* = 1, ..., *K*

where $\pi \equiv [\pi_1,...,\pi_N]$ is the Geary-Khamis vector of regional average reference prices.

 $P^{k} = \frac{p^{k}q^{k}}{\pi q^{k}},$

If a solution to equations 7 and 8 exists, then multiplying all the countries' prices P^k by a positive scalar λ and dividing all reference prices by the same scalar λ , gives another solution for equations 7 and 8. So, M_n and P_k are determined only up to a scalar multiple, and further normalization is necessary, for example:

(equation 9) $P^{1}=1$

To be able to uniquely determine the parities, it can also be shown that N+K-1 of the N equations 7 and 8 are independent. Once the parities P^k are determined, the actual expenditure or volume for country k, Q^k can be defined as the nominal value of the final demand of country k, p^k , q^k , divided by its PPP, P^k :

 $Q^k = \frac{p^k q^k}{P^k}$

(equation 10) for *k* = 1, ..., *K* The above is equal to the using πq^k equation 8.

The second term in equation 10 characterizes the additive method; that is, each country's real final demand can be expressed as the sum of the volume components of the final demand of the basic heading in each country, where each component of the real final demand is weighted by an international price that is constant across countries.

Lastly, if equation 10 is substituted in the regional weighting equations (equations 6), country *k*'s share in the regional real expenditure is

(equation 11)
$$S^k = rac{\pi q}{\pi q}$$

for *k* = 1, ..., *K*

where the regional total volume vector q is defined as the sum of the country volume vectors $q\equiv\sum_{i=1}^{K}q^{j}\cdot$

Equations 10 show the benefit an additive multilateral comparison method: when the countries' products are valued at international reference prices the values can be summed across countries and between products. However, if there are more than two countries involved in the comparison, then multilateral additive methods are not consistent with useful economic comparisons between countries. Moreover, equation 7 shows that larger countries will have a greater influence on the international price π_n , so those international prices will be more representative for larger countries than for the smaller ones participating in the comparison.

There are other approaches, such as the Ikle-Dikhanov-Balk method, which are additive and solve the problem of larger countries having relatively greater influence (for a detailed explanation and further elaboration on all calculation methods, see World Bank, 2013). Two exercises applying the formulae explained are presented in Annex A7.

E. International comparison of volumes over time

The national accounts offices in individual countries provide information on GDP and its components measured in both current and constant prices. The constant price data are used to track the trend of volume over time. In most cases, a base or reference year is taken, from which data are extrapolated using different indicators to calculate GDP, at both current and constant prices. This makes information available for comparisons over time for a given country.

The indices that were explained in the previous sections to calculate the parities (Laspeyres, Paasche, Fisher and others) are also used with various functions in the context of national accounts. Instead of taking a reference country, a reference period or year is used for fixed-basket consumer price, producer price, and other indices.

When making international comparisons, the usual practice is to take the current prices in each of the countries and convert them into a common currency, using the market exchange rate relative to a reference country. As noted earlier, this type of comparison ignores differentials in price levels, so the volume comparison is not entirely accurate. Accordingly, PPPs should be used, since they allow for intercountry volume comparisons for a given point in time.

In short, time series at current and constant prices are available for each country, which means that volumes can be compared over time for each country separately. Moreover, ICP provides a comparison of volumes between countries at any given moment.

But, how can country volumes be compared over time? Ideally, it should be possible to make an international comparison with a common basket, taking a country and a reference period, and then calculate a constant-price series using PPPs. This would serve as a type of "double anchor", in terms of both time and geography, for which the data to calculate PPPs every year would need to be available, together with other inputs. In addition to being extremely costly, this ideal path would be difficult to implement simultaneously in all participating countries.

In view of this, a number of alternative methodologies have been studied. One of the most widely used takes PPPs from the ICP reference years and extrapolates them through the individual country price indices and those of the reference country. Inputs for this calculation are GDP estimates, at current and constant prices, and price indices of the participating countries, together with the PPPs calculated by ICP in a reference year. While this methodology is simple and economical, it also has a number of disadvantages. As noted by Epstein and Marconi (2014), if the reference year, used as a basis for extrapolation, and the year of estimation are far apart, the quality of the results may be impaired owing to drift (biases caused by changes in relative prices, changes in the structure or weighting of components, among others), which accumulate year by year. In some cases, the trend of prices calculated using national account deflators, or the CPIs themselves, may not reflect the real situation prevailing in a country, thus introducing distortions in the economic analysis and in the formulation and evaluation of public policies.

F. International Comparison Program

1. Presentation of the Program and background

The International Comparison Program is a global statistical project that aims to collect comparable price data from a wide basket of products and compile detailed GDP values from the expenditure side, in order to calculate PPPs. Since PPPs are used to convert levels of macroeconomic aggregates rather than market exchange rates, it is possible to compare the output of the economies and the well-being of their inhabitants in real terms, in other words taking each country's purchasing power into account.

The Program is coordinated by the World Bank, through the Global Office; and countries are grouped in regions, which have regional coordination offices. In the case of Latin America and the Caribbean, regional coordination is the responsibility of the Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean (ECLAC).

The International Comparison Program was established in 1968, as a result of joint work between the United Nations Statistics Division and the International Comparison Unit of the University of Pennsylvania. Its aim was to develop comparable indicators according to the purchasing power of different currencies. Although it began life as a modest research project involving ten countries, its overarching goal was to estimate PPPs at a global level.

This objective was pursued in the subsequent rounds, which were held in 1970, 1973, 1975, 1980, 1985, 1993 and 2005, with number of participating countries increasing each time. Throughout this period, the focus was on calculating GDP on the expenditure side, mainly because the implementation techniques were simpler, and the idea of using both approaches (production and expenditure) was abandoned.

In 1993, the World Bank took over the global coordination of this project. That year's round involved 117 countries, and a regional comparison of results was presented for the first time. It was not until the 2005 round, however, that global comparability of results was achieved. On that occasion, 146 countries participated. In the 2011 round, 199 countries participated in the global comparison.

2. Information requirements

Estimating PPPs requires two types of data: prices and weights. The latter come from the breakdown of GDP, measured through expenditure. As noted above, the highest level of disaggregation for which weights are available from the national accounts is the basic heading. The International Comparison Program has established 155 basic headings on which participating countries have to report. In the case of prices, the starting point involves specifying baskets of products from which the prices in the participating countries should subsequently be obtained. Each basic heading to certain specifications. The basic headings are grouped into "classes", which then form "groups". The groups form "divisions" and these form a main aggregate, such as "Household Individual Consumption Expenditure". The structure of the basket of goods and services for the household consumption component is exemplified below in table IV.2.

The 2011 ICP round was launched globally in 2010, using 2011 as the reference year. The Global Office produced a list of products for the components of GDP on expenditure side (household consumption and gross capital formation, among others), which made it possible to estimate average prices for each basic heading. The list of household consumption products was taken from the classification of expenditure by purpose, which is based on the Classification of Individual Consumption by Purpose.²

² See[online] http://unstats.un.org/unsd/cr/registry/regcst.asp?Cl=5g=3.

Table IV.2

Example of the structure of the basket of goods and services used in the International Comparison Program for the individual household consumption component

1	Gross domestic product	
11	Household individual consumption	Aggregate
1101	Food and non-alcoholic beverages	Division
11011	Food	Group
110111	Bread and cereals	Class
1101111	Rice	_
1101112	Other cereals, flour and other products	
1101113	Bread	_ Basic heading
1101114	Other bakery products	_
1101115	Pasta	
110111501	Short pasta	
110111502	Spaghetti	
110111503	Dried noodles	
110111504	Instant noodles	[–] Product
110111505	Vermicelli (angel hair)	
110111506	Macaroni	

Source: Prepared by the authors, on the basis of International Comparison Program (ICP), "ICP Global Core List", paper presented at the 3rd Technical Advisory Group Meeting, Paris, 10 and 11 June 2010.

3. The prices

Within the ICP framework, once the list of goods and services in each of the regions had been agreed upon, four price collections were made for 2011, one per quarter, in each of the participating regions, in accordance with their collection schedules. The participating countries collected the information and entered it in the data validation software. In some cases, the country offices used in-house software for this purpose. The World Bank recommended the use of the ICP KIT program, which is specially designed for processing ICP data.

Using these tools, the average prices of each product were obtained, in each of the countries, in the different price compilations. All countries were required to perform an initial validation of the data collected, taking into account certain essential attributes, such as date of collection, city code, establishment code, quantity, unit of measurement and price. With this information, the indicators that were analysed for each product were subsequently estimated. These indicators are as follows:

- Minimum/maximum ratio: values around ≥ 0.5 indicate that the data are not widely dispersed.
- Coefficient of variation: a coefficient ≤ 30% was considered as the acceptance value. All products with a higher coefficient were reviewed and, when the country confirmed the value, justification was required.

Thus, each country detected its extreme values and data entry errors. This first validation step is called intracountry validation.

The second step is intercountry validation, which is done by the regional coordinator after receiving the information from the participating countries. Tools such as the Quaranta and Dikhanov tables can be used for this purpose. Both aim to evaluate national average prices, in order to detect possible errors by comparing the average prices of the same product in different countries. Possible errors are flagged with a variety of indicators (see Annex A8 for more information).

The Quaranta table makes it possible to detect a number of data-quality problems, including the following:

- high variation in prices for a given product within each country;
- high variation in prices for a given product in the group of countries analysed;
- high variation in the products that make up a basic heading for a given country;
- extreme "nominal" average price (high or low) in certain countries, by comparing all countries with each other, converting prices using the market exchange rate;
- extreme "real" average price (high or low) for certain countries when comparing all countries with each other, converting prices to PPP, and
- average price of some products that do not follow the behaviour pattern generally seen in that country in relation to the others (for example, when the prices of all the products of a basic heading for a country are between 15% and 25% below the average of all the countries, but one product is 30% higher than the regional average price).

The Dikhanov table consists of a set of charts that can be used to validate PPPs in aggregate and at the basic heading level. It is used, along with the Quaranta table, to diagnose possible data problems. The main difference between the two is that in the Dikhanov table, the products are not analysed in groups according to the basic heading, but are studied individually and simultaneously. This facilitates the analysis of products that are the only representatives of a basic heading, or cases where a basic heading consists of just a few products.

The third stage of data validation is global. Each regional coordinator sends the cross-country validation data to the Global Office for validation of all regions as a whole. The Global Office uses the same tools as the regions, but incorporates information from all participating countries. This makes it possible to detect extreme values in a particular region and correct the data accordingly.

4. The weights

Each country participating in ICP must provide an estimate of GDP measured by expenditure, broken down into the required 155 basic headings. While some countries calculate GDP on the expenditure side, others only calculate it through production. The regional coordinators,

in conjunction with the Global Office, provide technical assistance to countries on how to make a rough estimate so that the information required in ICP can be provided.

The 2011 ICP round introduced a tool to validate the weighting data from the national accounts offices of participating countries, namely the Model Report on Expenditure Statistics (MORES). This tool makes it possible to enter detailed expenditure values for each of the basic headings, as well as information on the different indicators used to estimate those values. It has seven Excel spreadsheets, where the following information is requested: the initial estimated expenditure values; information on the different partitioning approaches for each basic heading and for all national accounts data indicators; and the estimated expenditure value for the last available year, or for 2011.

In those tables, the country should explain the calculation method used for each heading, specifying which of the following five approaches was used: direct estimation; extrapolation; loans by value per capita or value/volume; structure loans; or expert opinion.

Once the information on the weights had been collected, the regional coordinators analysed the consistency of the data, both intra- and intercountry. In the intracountry validation, it was essential to verify the additivity of the GDP components, along with their signs and the coverage of the basic headings. Cross-country validation compared structures and levels of per capita consumption between countries, with the aim of detecting extreme values or large differences within homogeneous country groupings. Per capita consumption was compared in the same currency, and also by estimating the implicit volume measures, using the expenditure quotient of the national accounts and the average prices of each basic heading.

5. Other components of GDP

Estimation on the expenditure side should also include government consumption (both individual and collective), expenditure by non-profit institutions serving households, gross fixed capital formation (machinery and equipment, and construction) and exports and imports of goods and services. Within the ICP framework, a series of special surveys were carried out to provide background information for estimating these other components, which also made it possible to strengthen some components of household consumption. These surveys covered private education, housing services, construction, machinery and equipment, and government.

A basket of products with its specifications was defined for each survey; instructions were given on intra-country validation; and once this step was completed, intercountry validation was performed, using the same tools as for the basic headings of the household consumption expenditure component. Each regional coordinator was authorized to adapt the lists of products provided by the Global Office to the realities prevailing in each region.

In the case of the private education survey, seven products were defined with their specifications, according to the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural

Organization (UNESCO) International Standard Classification of Education:³ primary, lower secondary school, upper secondary school, tertiary (a degree in computer science), tertiary (a degree in the humanities or social science), other education programmes (a foreign language course or instruction) and other education programmes (a private lesson in mathematics outside school hours). Each country's school calendar was also requested for the analysis.

In the survey of housing services, the Global Office defined 64 types of housing, from which the annual rental price in national currency was to be collected. The specifications included information on the type of dwelling (single-family villa/house, semi-detached house, apartment or studio, one-bedroom apartment, two-bedroom apartment, traditional dwellings), whether there was water, electricity, kitchen and bathroom inside the dwelling, whether the dwelling had air conditioning, the age of the structure and the size of the dwelling. In addition, information was requested on location (urban or rural).

The construction survey analysed three basic heading: residential construction, non-residential construction, and civil works. The form provided for this purpose included the following:

- Materials: 37 materials are examined that can be used indistinctly in the three types of construction analysed.
- Equipment rental: five items of equipment are included for rental, with or without a driver; in this case, the type of machinery to be examined is clearly specified.
- Labour: hourly pay is requested for seven types of activities undertaken in construction, and whether or not this includes social security.
- Shares: for each type of construction, the share of each component mentioned above in the cost structure must be indicated. In addition, contractor profit margins and professional fees are also requested.

In the machinery and equipment survey, the Global Office provided a list of 177 products, organized in a catalogue of specifications and photos. Based on this list, each regional coordinator had to verify the existence of the products and adapt the list to the region.

In the government survey, the information requested consisted of the wages of 44 occupations previously defined by the Global Office, together with national accounts data, in particular the production accounts of the public administration, health and education sectors, as well as overall aggregate data for each country. The required occupations were grouped into three basic headings: health, education and public services. For each type of occupation, information was requested on four length-of-service categories (initial, 5 years, 10 years and 20 years of service). In countries where there is more than one level of government (national, provincial, state, municipal or other), it was requested that remuneration be recorded and indicated by level of government.

³ http://unesdoc.unesco.org/images/0014/001470/147002s.pdf.

For basic headings where it was very costly to conduct a special survey, reference parities were used. These are classified in three categories, based on: (i) prices (specific or neutral); (ii) volume; and (iii) the (official) market exchange rate.

The Global Office provided guidelines for a total of 42 basic headings. Detailed information on each of them can be found in Annex A8.

G. Results of the 2011 round of the International Comparison Program

In Latin America and the Caribbean, ECLAC was in charge of the regional coordination of the 2011 ICP round. The participating Latin American countries were the Bolivarian Republic of Venezuela, Brazil, Colombia, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, the Plurinational State of Bolivia and Uruguay. The participating Caribbean countries and territories were Anguilla, Antigua and Barbuda, Aruba, Bahamas, Barbados, Belize, Bermuda, Bonaire, British Virgin Islands, Cayman Islands, Curaçao, Dominica, Grenada, Jamaica, Montserrat, Saint Kitts and Nevis, Saint Lucia, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, Suriname, Trinidad and Tobago, and the Turks and Caicos Islands. In this round, Chile and Mexico were part of the OECD region, Argentina chose not to participate, and Cuba participated directly with the Global Office.

The main results of the 2011 round are presented below, using a set of indicators relevant to the analysis:

- Real GDP: this indicator is obtained by dividing nominal GDP in national currency by the estimated PPPs; it measures the real size of the country's economy and allows volume comparisons to be made.
- Real GDP per capita: this is real GDP divided by the population; it is a proxy for the population's well-being.
- Price level index: this is the quotient between PPP and the market exchange rate of each country; with this indicator, a country's price level can be analysed relative to the regional average, thus providing knowledge about how expensive or cheap the country is in relation to the average for the region.

In order to make the comparison across the entire continent, data from Chile and Mexico, obtained from the OECD region, were included. Taking real GDP indicators for the region as a whole, the largest economies in Latin America and the Caribbean were Brazil and Mexico, followed by Colombia and the Bolivarian Republic of Venezuela. The other end of the spectrum included economies such as Anguilla and Montserrat. In terms of real GDP per capita, that enjoyed the highest levels of well-being according to this indicator were Bermuda and the Cayman Islands among Caribbean countries, and Chile and Uruguay in Latin America. At the opposite extreme were the Plurinational State of Bolivia, Honduras, Nicaragua and Haiti.

An analysis of the region's price level index, taking the world average as a reference, shows that the Caribbean countries and territories have high price levels, as is the case with Bermuda, the British Virgin Islands, Barbados and the Turks and Caicos Islands. Countries with lower price levels include Guatemala, Haiti, Nicaragua and the Plurinational State of Bolivia. An intermediate group comprising Anguilla, Saint Martin and Uruguay have price levels that are near the world average.

Brazil and Mexico display the individual household consumption expenditure component in PPP terms, while the economies with the lowest levels of consumption are Bonaire and Montserrat. In real per capita terms, the economies with the highest levels of consumption are Bermuda and the Cayman Islands, and those with the lowest are Honduras, Nicaragua and Haiti. With regard to the consumer price level, the highest indices are in Bermuda and the Turks and Caicos Islands and the levels are in Haiti, Guatemala, the Plurinational State of Bolivia and Nicaragua. The results are summarized in tables IV.3 and IV.4.

N.3	
ole	
Tat	,

Latin America and the Caribbean and selected countries of the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD): individual household consumption expenditure. according to the International Comparison Program. 2011^a

			•						•								
Individual		Evnon	Evnanditura	Expen	Expenditure		Expe	anditure pe	Expenditure per capita index	ex	Shar	Shares (World=100)	=100)		8	Benchmark data	lata
consumption expenditure		(billions o	(billions of dollars)	per c (doll	per capita (dollars)	Price level	World=100	=100	United States=100	ites=100	Expenditure	liture		Exchange rate	Exchange	-	Expenditure
Economy		Based on PPPs ^b	Based on XRs ^c	Based on PPPs	Based on XRs	world=100)	Based on PPPs	Based on XRs	Based on PPPs	Based on XRs	Based on PPPs	Based on XRs	Population (US\$=1.000)	<u> </u>	rate US\$=1.000)	Population (millions)	In national currency (billions)
Chile	CHL	190.0	153.8	11 002	8 909	96.6	154.0	148.8	32.0	26.0	0.4	0.4	0.3	391 644	483 668	17.27	74 405.2
E Mexico	MEX	1078.4	776.0	9 322	6 708	85.8	130.5	112.0	27.2	19.5	2.2	1.9	1.7	8 940	12 4 2 3	115.68	9 640.8
United States	NSA	10 711.8	10 711.8	34 329	34 329	119.3	480.5	573.2	100.0	100.0	22.3	26.6	4.6	1000	1000	312.04	10 711.8
Bolivia (Plurinational State of)	BOL	34.9	14.6	3 436	1439	50.0	48.1	24.0	10.0	4.2	0.1	0.0	0.2	2 906	6 937	10.15	101.3
Brazil	BRA	1506.8	1494.2	7.833	7.767	118.3	109.6	129.7	22.8	22.6	3.1	3.7	2.9	1659	1673	192.38	2 499.5
Colombia	COL	318.6	206.3	6 765	4 381	77.3	94.7	73.2	19.7	12.8	0.7	0.5	0.7	1196 955 1848 139	1848139	47.09	381323.0
Costa Rica	CRI	39.4	26.8	8 586	5 838	81.1	120.2	97.5	25.0	17.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	343 786	505 664	4.59	13 555.4
Cuba	CUB	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0 292	:	11.17	:
Dominican Republic	МОД	88.4	48.1	8 810	4 795	64.9	123.3	80.1	25.7	14.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	20 741	38 109	10.04	1 833.7
Ecuador	ECU	89.0	48.7	5 832	3 192	65.3	81.6	53.3	17.0	9.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0 547	1000	15.27	48.7
El Salvador	SLV	40.7	21.6	6 503	3 452	63.3	91.0	57.6	18.9	10.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0 531	1000	6.25	21.6
Guatemala	GТМ	81.7	40.7	5 565	2 769	59.3	77.9	46.2	16.2	8.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	3 873	7 785	14.69	316.6
Haiti	HTI	16.1	8.2	1612	823	61.0	22.6	13.7	4.7	2.4	0.0	0.0	0.1	20 706	40 523	10.01	334.0
Honduras	DNH	25.8	13.8	3 321	1772	63.6	46.5	29.6	9.7	5.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	10 080	18 895	7.77	260.1
Nicaragua	NIC	18.3	7.5	3 113	1272	48.7	43.6	21.2	9.1	3.7	0.0	0.0	0.1	9 160	22 424	5.89	168.1
Panama	PAN	34.1	18.9	9 154	5 066	66.0	128.1	84.6	26.7	14.8	0.1	0.0	0.1	0 553	1000	3.72	18.9
Paraguay	РКҮ	31.9	17.7	4 862	2 689	66.0	68.1	44.9	14.2	7.8	0.1	0.0	0.1	2 309 430	4 176 066	6.57	73 739.5
Peru	PER	188.7	107.5	6 332	3 606	67.9	88.6	60.2	18.4	10.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	1 569	2 754	29.80	296.0
Uruguay	URY	37.1	31.5	10 962	9 321	101.4	153.4	155.6	31.9	27.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	16 424	19 314	3.38	609.2
Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)	VEN	256.9	174.6	8 710	5 919	81.1	121.9	98.8	25.4	17.2	0.5	0.4	0.4	2 915	4 289	29.49	748.8
Total	17	2 808.5	2 280.6	7073	5 743	96.9	99.0	95.9	20.6	16.7	5.8	5.7	5.9	:	:	397.09	:

1	C	5
		5
-	ř	5
	2	2
_	-	2
		5
	2	=
	C	5
	č	5
5	-	-
٢	•	
4		
-	-	2
1		
	q	2
1	~	5
-	1	1
2	a	U
ŀ		-

Individual		1	diteres	Expen	Expenditure		Exp	Expenditure per capita index	r capita in	dex	Sha	Shares (World=100)	 = 100)			Benchmark data	ata
consumption expenditure		(billions o	(billions of dollars)	per c (dol.	per capita (dollars)	Price	World	World=100	United States=100	ates=100	Expenditure	diture		Exchange rate	Exchange	-	Expenditure
Economy		Based on PPPs ^b	Based on XRs ^c	Based on PPPs	Based on XRs	(world=100)	Based on PPPs	Based on XRs	Based on PPPs	Based on XRs	Based on PPPs	Based on XRs	Population	Population (US\$=1.000)		ropulation (millions)	In national currency (billions)
Anguilla	AIA	0.3	0.2	18 416	17674	114.5	257.8	295.1	53.6	51.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	2 591	2 700	0.01	0.7
Antigua and Barbuda	ATG	0.8	0.7	9 708	7 910	97.2	135.9	132.1	28.3	23.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2 200	2 700	0.09	1.8
Aruba	ABW	1.7	1.6	17 040	15 734	110.1	238.5	262.7	49.6	45.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	1 653	1 790	0.10	2.9
Bahamas	BHS	4.9	5.6	13 2 4 9	15 248	137.3	185.5	254.6	38.6	44.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	1151	1000	0.37	5.6
Barbados	BRB	2.9	3.6	10 453	12 611	143.9	146.3	210.6	30.4	36.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	2 413	2 000	0.28	7.1
Belize	BLZ	1.8	1:1	5 718	3 381	70.5	80.0	56.5	16.7	9.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	1 183	2 000	0.32	2.1
Bermuda	BMU	2.0	3.7	30 343	57 654	226.7	424.7	962.7	88.4	167.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	1900	1000	0.06	3.7
Bonaire	BON	0.2	0.2	12 119	11 141	109.7	169.6	186.0	35.3	32.5	:	:	:	0 919	1000	0.02	0.2
British Virgin Islands	VGB	0.3	0.3	9 147	11 4 36	149.1	128.0	191.0	26.6	33.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	1250	1 000	0.03	0.3
Cayman IslandsCYM	dsCYM	1.7	1.6	29 497	27 918	112.9	412.9	466.2	85.9	81.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	1 136	1200	0.06	1.9
e Curaçao	CUW	2.6	2.1	17 354	13 856	95.2	242.9	231.4	50.6	40.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	1429	1 790	0.15	3.8
Dominica	DMA	0.5	0.4	7 347	5 630	91.4	102.8	94.0	21.4	16.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	2 069	2 700	0.07	1.1
E Grenada	GRD	0.9	0.7	8 603	6 665	92.4	120.4	111.3	25.1	19.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	2 092	2 700	0.11	1.9
ပို့ Jamaica	AMM	16.8	12.4	6 094	4 4 95	88.0	85.3	75.1	17.8	13.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	63 354	85 892	2.75	1063.5
픈 Montserrat	MSR	0.1	0.0	10 589	9 161	103.2	148.2	153.0	30.8	26.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	2 336	2 700	0.01	0.1
Saint Kitts and Nevis	KNA	0.6	0.5	11 441	9 409	98.1	160.2	157.1	33.3	27.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	2 221	2 700	0.05	1.3
Saint Lucia	LCA	1:1	0.9	6 299	4 990	94.5	88.2	83.3	18.3	14.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	2 139	2 700	0.18	2.4
Saint Martin	MXS	0.6	0.6	16 375	15 346	111.8	229.2	256.3	47.7	44.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	1 678	1790	0.04	1.0
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	VCT	0.7	0.6	6 727	5 081	90.1	94.2	84.8	19.6	14.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	2 039	2 700	0.11	1.5
Suriname	SUR	2.8	1.6	5 239	3 022	68.8	73.3	50.5	15.3	8.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	1 885	3 268	0.54	5.3
Trinidad and Tobago	ТТО	15.0	10.8	11 225	8 090	86.0	157.1	135.1	32.7	23.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	4 619	6 409	1.33	69.1
Turks and Caicos Islands	TCA	0.2	0.3	6 421	8 235	153.0	89.9	137.5	18.7	24.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1 282	1 000	0.03	0.3
Total	22	58.3	49.2	8 719	7 358	100.7	122.0	122.9	25.4	21.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	:	:	6.69	:
Source: Prepared by the authors, on the basis 2011 for Latin America and the Caribbe	ed by the latin Ar	Prepared by the authors, on the basi 2011 for Latin America and the Caribb	on the bi	asis of Ec ihhean" /	s of Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean (ECLAC), "Re near", <i>Outdernos Estadictions</i> No. 4211 (205-281) Santiano, January 2015,	tommissi s Estadís	on for La	tin Ameri	ica and the	ne Caribb	ean (ECL	.AC), "Re	sults of th	e Internati	ional Com	oarison Pro	of Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean (ECLAC), "Results of the International Comparison Program (ICP)

2011 for Latin America and the Caribbean", *Cuadernos Estadísticos*, No. 42 (LC/G.2630-P), Santiago, January 2015. ^a In this round, Chile and Mexico were part of the OECD region. ^b PPP: purchasing power parity. ^c XR: exchange rate. Ś

۷.4	
lel	
Tat	1

Latin America and the Caribbean and selected countries of the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD): gross domestic product, International Comparison Program, 2011^a

		L		Expenditure	iture		Expe	Expenditure per capita index	r capita in	dex	Shar	Share (World = 100)	= 100)		æ	Reference data	ta
Gross Domestic Product	roduct	billions c	Expenditure (billions of dollars)	per capita (dollars)	pita rrs)	Price	World=100	1=100	United States=100	ted =100	Expenditure				Exchange		Expenditure
Economies		Based on PPPs ^b	Based on XRs ^c	Based on PPPs	Based on XRs	(world=100)	Based on PPPs	Based on XRs	Based on PPPs	Based on XRs	Based on PPPs	Based on XRs	Population ⁽	Population (US\$=1.000) (I	rate (US\$=1.000)	ropulation (millions)	In national currency unit (billions)
(00)		(01)	(02)	(03)	(04)	(05)	(90)	(07)	(08)	(00)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
Chile	CHL	349.1	251.2	20 216	14 546	92.8	150.2	139.4	40.6	29.2	0.4	0.4	0.3	348 017	483 668	17.27	121 492.7
Mexico	MEX	1894.6	1170.1	16 377	10 115	79.6	121.7	96.9	32.9	20.3	2.1	1.7	1.7	7 673	12 4 2 3	115.68	14 536.9
United States USA	s USA	15 533.8	15 533.8	49 782	49 782	129.0	369.8	476.9	100.0	100.0	17.1	22.1	4.6	1000	1 000	312.04	15 533.8
Bolivia (Plurinational State of)	BOL	56.4	23.9	5 557	2 360	54.8	41.3	22.6	11.2	4.7	0.1	0.0	0.2	2 946	6 937	10.15	166.1
Brazil	BRA	2 816.3	2476.6	14 639	12 874	113.4	108.8	123.3	29.4	25.9	3.1	3.5	2.9	1471	1673	192.38	4 143.0
Colombia	COL	535.0	336.3	11 360	7 142	81.1	84.4	68.4	22.8	14.3	0.6	0.5	0.7	1 161 910	1848139	47.09	621 615.0
Costa Rica	CRI	59.8	41.0	13 030	8 935	88.4	96.8	85.6	26.2	17.9	0.1	0.1	0.1	346 738	505 664	4.59	20 748.0
Cuba	CUB	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0 322	:	11.17	:
Dominican Republic	MOD	109.0	55.6	10 858	5 541	65.8	80.7	53.1	21.8	11.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	19 4 49	38 109	10.04	2 119.3
B Ecuador	ECU	151.6	79.8	9 932	5 226	67.9	73.8	50.1	20.0	10.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	0 526	1000	15.27	79.8
El Salvador	SLV	46.0	23.1	7 357	3 701	64.9	54.7	35.5	14.8	7.4	0.1	0.0	0.1	0 503	1000	6.25	23.1
E Guatemala	GTM	102.4	47.7	6 971	3247	60.1	51.8	31.1	14.0	6.5	0.1	0.1	0.2	3 626	7 785	14.69	371.3
tin Haiti	Ш	15.6	7.3	1557	734	60.8	11.6	7.0	3.1	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.1	19 108	40523	10.01	297.7
La Honduras	ΠND	33.8	17.7	4 349	2 282	67.7	32.3	21.9	8.7	4.6	0.0	0.0	0.1	9 915	18 895	7.77	335.0
Nicaragua	NIC	24.2	9.6	4 111	1635	51.3	30.5	15.7	8.3	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.1	8 919	22 424	5.89	216.1
Panama	PAN	57.2	31.3	15 369	8 411	70.6	114.2	80.6	30.9	16.9	0.1	0.0	0.1	0 547	1000	3.72	31.3
Paraguay	РКҮ	47.2	25.2	7 193	3 836	68.8	53.4	36.8	14.4	7.7	0.1	0.0	0.1	2 227 340	4 176 066	6.57	105 203.2
Peru	PER	327.2	180.7	10 981	6 066	71.2	81.6	58.1	22.1	12.2	0.4	0.3	0.4	1521	2 754	29.80	497.8
Uruguay	URΥ	58.7	46.4	17343	13 722	102.0	128.8	131.5	34.8	27.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	15 282	19 314	3.38	896.8
Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)	VEN	500.3	316.5	16 965	10 731	81.6	126.0	102.8	34.1	21.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	2 713	4 289	29.49	1 357.5
Total	17	4 940.8	3 719.1	12 443	9 366	97.1	92.4	89.7	25.0	18.8	5.5	5.3	5.9	:	:	397.09	:

99

σ
Ð
ō
<u></u>
_
C
~
_
0
0
<u>ت</u>
÷
4(
/.4 (
V.4 (
IV.4 (o
e IV.4 (o
le IV.4 (d
ble IV.4 (o
able
Table IV.4 (

Product Different billions of dollars) Per capita level leveleve	Expenditure illions of dollars)														
Based on PPPs Based box Rss Based on PPs Based box Rss Based B		dollar.	ita s)	Price	World	=100	United States=100	ted =100	Expenditure				Exchange	:	Expenditure
Anguilla AIA 0.4 0.3 27274 20982 99.2 202.6 201.0 Barbuda ATb 1.8 1.1 20540 13 772 82.7 152.6 201.0 Barbuda ATb 3.7 2.6 36 017 25 355 90.8 267.6 242.9 Barbuda BHS 8.3 7.9 22 633 21490 122.4 168.2 205.9 Barbuda BHS 4.3 4.4 15 364 15 823 201.6 407.9 82.7.4 Barbudas BNU 3.6 0.9 30 290 38.7 29.2.4 90.3 Bernuda BNU 3.6 1.5 8 212 4721 74.1 61.0 45.2 Bernuda BNU 3.6 0.9 30.290 138.7 255.0 312.1 Bernuda DN Bernuda DN 2.5 49.68 36.69			-	world=100)	Based on PPPs	Based on XRs	Based on PPPs	Based on XRs	Based on PPPs	Based on XRs	Population	Population (USS=1.000) (U	rate (US\$=1.000)	Population (millions)	in national currency unit (billions)
Antigua and Barbuda ATG 1.3 2.0 3.17 2.0 3.17 2.16 3.17 2.16 3.17 2.16 3.17 2.16 3.17 2.16 3.17 2.16 3.17 2.16 3.10 2.14 1.16.3 2.14 1.16.3 2.14 1.16.3 2.14 1.16.3 2.14 1.16.3 2.14 1.16.3 2.16.3 <th2.16< th=""> 2.16.3 2.16.</th2.16<>			20 982	99.2	202.6	201.0	54.8	42.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	2 077	2 700	0.01	0.8
Aruba ABW 3.7 2.6 36017 25556 90.8 267.6 242.9 Bahamas BHS 8.3 7.9 22639 21490 122.4 168.2 205.9 Barbados BRB 4.3 4.4 1554 15.483 130.0 114.1 148.3 Belize BL2 2.6 1.5 8212 4721 74.1 61.0 45.2 Benize BVU 3.6 0.9 35.30 201.6 407.9 822.4		20 540	13 172	82.7	152.6	126.2	41.3	26.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	1 731	2 700	0.09	3.0
Bahamas BHS 8.3 7.9 22.63 114.1 18.3 205.9 Barbados BRB 4.3 4.4 15.54 15.483 130.0 114.1 148.3 Belize BLZ 2.6 1.5 8212 4721 74.1 61.0 45.2 Bernuda BMU 3.6 5.6 54.899 85.830 201.6 407.9 822.4 74.0 Bernuda BMU 3.6 0.9 30.290 32.580 138.7 255.0 312.1 Bernush VICpi 2.8 2.2 4968 36.99 36.36.1 36.3 30.3 Bernush VICpi 2.8 2.2 4968 36.99 36.3 30.3 <td></td> <td></td> <td>25 355</td> <td>90.8</td> <td>267.6</td> <td>242.9</td> <td>72.3</td> <td>50.9</td> <td>0.0</td> <td>0.0</td> <td>0.0</td> <td>1260</td> <td>1790</td> <td>0.10</td> <td>4.6</td>			25 355	90.8	267.6	242.9	72.3	50.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	1260	1790	0.10	4.6
Barbados BR 4.3 4.4 15 354 15 483 130.0 114.1 148.3 3 Belize BLZ 2.6 1.5 8212 4721 74.1 61.0 45.2 Bernuda BMU 3.6 5.6 54 899 85 839 201.6 407.9 822.4 1 Bonaire BON		22 639	21490	122.4	168.2	205.9	45.5	43.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0 949	1000	0.37	7.9
Belize BLZ 2.6 1.5 8 212 4 721 74.1 61.0 45.2 Bernuda BMU 3.6 5.6 54 899 85 839 201.6 407.9 822.4 1 Bonaire BON		15 354	15 483	130.0	114.1	148.3	30.8	31.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	2 017	2 000	0.28	8.7
Bermuda BMU 3.6 5.6 54 899 85 839 201.6 407.9 822.4 Bonaire BON		8 212	4 721	74.1	61.0	45.2	16.5	9.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	1150	2 000	0.32	3.0
Bonaire BON		54 899	85 839	201.6	407.9	822.4	110.3	172.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	1 564	1000	0.06	5.6
British Virgin VGB 0.9 0.9 0.9 30 2580 138.7 225.0 312.1 Islands Cayman CYM 2.8 2.2 49 686 39 639 103.0 369.1 30.3 Leayman CYM 2.8 2.2 49 686 39 639 103.0 369.1 30.3 Louraceo DUM 4.2 3.0 27781 20055 93.1 206.4 192.1 Dominica DMA 0.7 0.5 9935 6811 881 89.2 65.9 Jamaica JAM 22.9 14.2 86.1 74.2 65.3 Jamaica JAM 22.9 14.5 8724 86.1 71.0 Jamaica JAM 21.1 0.7 20582 15744 86.1 73.4 Jamaica JAM 1.1 0.7 20582 15744 86.1 73.4 Jamaica KM 1.1 0.7 20582 15744 86.1 <td></td> <td>:</td>		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cayman CYM 2.8 2.2 49 686 39 699 103.0 369.1 380.3 13 Islands Curaçao CUW 4.2 3.0 27781 20055 93.1 206.4 192.1 1 Curaçao CUW 4.2 3.0 27781 20055 93.1 206.4 192.1 1 Dominica DMA 0.7 0.5 9983 6881 88.9 74.2 65.9 Jomaica JAM 22.9 14.5 8 329 5 2.46 81.3 61.9 50.3 Jamaica JAM 22.9 14.5 8 329 5 2.46 81.3 61.0 71.0 71.0 71.0 71.0 71.0 71.0 71.0 71.1 71.0 71.0 71.0 71.0 71.0 71.0 71.0 71.0 71.0 71.0 71.0 71.0 71.0 71.0 71.4 71.0 71.1 71.0 71.1 71.0 71.1 71.1			32 580	138.7	225.0	312.1	60.8	65.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	1 0 7 6	1 000	0.03	0.9
Curação CUW 4.2 3.0 27781 20655 93.1 206.4 192.1 1 Dominica DMA 0.7 0.5 9983 6881 88.9 74.2 65.9 Grenada GRD 1.2 0.8 11221 7410 85.2 83.4 71.0 7 Jamaica JAM 22.9 14.5 8329 5248 81.3 61.9 50.3 71.0 7 Jamaica JAM 22.9 14.5 8329 5248 81.3 61.9 50.3 71.0 7 Jamaica JAM 22.9 14.5 8329 5248 81.3 61.3 60.3 Montserrat MSR 0.1 0.1 15720 131.7 108.7 Saint Kitts KNA 1.1 0.7 20582 137.4 86.1 73.5 64.7 Saint Lucia LCA 1.8 1.2 983 6191 80.8 73.4 59.3 <td></td> <td>49 686</td> <td>39 699</td> <td>103.0</td> <td>369.1</td> <td>380.3</td> <td>99.8</td> <td>79.7</td> <td>0.0</td> <td>0.0</td> <td>0.0</td> <td>0 959</td> <td>1200</td> <td>0.06</td> <td>2.7</td>		49 686	39 699	103.0	369.1	380.3	99.8	79.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0 959	1200	0.06	2.7
Dominica DM 0.7 0.5 9983 6881 88.9 74.2 65.9 Grenada GRD 1.2 0.8 11221 7410 85.2 83.4 71.0 7.1 Jamaica JAM 22.9 14.5 8329 5248 81.3 61.9 50.3 Jamaica JAM 22.9 14.5 8329 5248 81.3 61.9 50.3 Montserrat MSR 0.1 0.1 15762 11343 92.8 117.1 108.7 Saint Kitts KNA 1.1 0.7 20582 13744 86.1 131.7 Saint Kitts KNA 1.1 0.7 20592 5750 93.3 245.0 243.4 131.7 Saint Luccia LCA 1.8 1.2 983 6191 80.8 73.4 59.3 Saint Luccia LCA 1.1 0.7 983 6191 80.8 73.4 59.3 Saint Uncucia<			20 055	93.1	206.4	192.1	55.8	40.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	1292	1790	0.15	5.4
Grenada GRD 1.2 0.8 11221 7410 85.2 83.4 71.0 71 Jamaica JAM 22.9 14.5 8329 5248 81.3 61.9 50.3 Jamaica JAM 22.9 14.5 8329 5248 81.3 61.9 50.3 Montserrat MSR 0.1 0.1 15 762 11343 92.8 117.1 108.7 Saint Kitts KNA 1.1 0.7 20582 13744 86.1 152.9 131.7 Saint Vencia LCA 1.8 1.2 2993 6 755 88.1 73.5 64.7 1 Saint Vincent VCT 1.1 0.7 3893 6 191 80.8 73.4 59.3 Saint Vincent VCT 1.1 0.7 9883 6 191 80.8 73.4 59.3 Saint Vincent VCT 1.1 0.7 9833 6 191 80.8 73.4 59.3		9 983	6 881	88.9	74.2	65.9	20.1	13.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	1 861	2 700	0.07	1.3
Jamaica JAM 22.9 14.5 8 329 5 248 81.3 61.9 50.3 Montserrat MSR 0.1 0.1 15 762 11343 92.8 117.1 108.7 Saint Kitts KNA 1.1 0.7 20582 13744 86.1 152.9 131.7 Saint Kitts KNA 1.1 0.7 20582 13744 86.1 152.9 131.7 Saint Locia LCA 1.8 1.2 9893 6 755 88.1 73.5 64.7 Saint Hartin SXM 1.2 10.0 32.972 25 402 99.3 245.0 243.4 1 Saint Martin SXM 1.2 1.0 383 6 191 80.8 73.4 59.3 Saint Martin SXM 1.1 0.7 9883 6 191 80.8 73.4 59.3 Saint Martin SXM 1.3 0.7 10.4463 80.8 73.4 59.3 Saint Inc		11 221	7 410	85.2	83.4	71.0	22.5	14.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	1 783	2700	0.11	2.1
Montserrat MSR 0.1 0.1 15 762 11343 92.8 117.1 108.7 Saint Kitts KNA 1.1 0.7 20 582 13 744 86.1 152.9 131.7 and Nevis 20 582 13 744 86.1 152.9 131.7 Saint Lucia LCA 1.8 1.2 9833 6 755 88.1 73.5 64.7 1 Saint Martin SYM 1.2 1.0 32 972 25 402 99.3 245.0 243.4 1 Saint Vincent VCT 1.1 0.7 9 883 6 191 80.8 73.4 59.3 Saint Vincent VCT 1.1 0.7 9 883 6 191 80.8 73.4 59.3 Mottlee 3 8 082 73.4 59.3 50.3 Saint Vincent VCT 1.1 0.7 9 8 082 72.1 107.4 77.4 Suintame SUR 7.4 14.463		8 329	5 248	81.3	61.9	50.3	16.7	10.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	54 122	85 892	2.75	1 241.8
1.1 0.7 20582 13744 86.1 152.9 131.7 1.1 1.2 9833 6.755 88.1 73.5 64.7 1 1 1.2 1.0 32.972 25.402 99.3 245.0 243.4 1 1 1.1 0.7 9883 6.191 80.8 73.4 59.3 1 1.1 0.7 9883 6.191 80.8 73.4 59.3 1 1.1 0.7 9.883 6.191 80.8 73.4 59.3 1 1.1 0.7 9.883 6.191 80.8 73.4 59.3 1 3.1 0.7 9.883 6.191 80.8 73.4 59.3 1 3.1 0.7 9.882 72.1 107.4 77.4 1 38.3 23.5 28.743 17.660 79.2 213.5 169.2		15 762	11343	92.8	117.1	108.7	31.7	22.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	1943	2 700	0.01	0.2
1.8 1.2 9833 6 755 88.1 73.5 64.7 1 1.2 1.0 32 972 25 402 99.3 245.0 243.4 0 1.1 0.7 9883 6 191 80.8 73.4 59.3 73.4 59.3 8 73.4 14.65 8 082 72.1 107.4 77.4 8 7.8 4.4 14.463 8 082 72.1 107.4 77.4 38.3 23.5 28 743 17 660 79.2 213.5 169.2		20 582	13 744	86.1	152.9	131.7	41.3	27.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	1803	2 700	0.05	2.0
1 1.2 1.0 32 972 25 402 99.3 245.0 243.4 0 1.1 0.7 9883 6 191 80.8 73.4 59.3 8 73 4 14.65 8 082 72.1 107.4 77.4 8 7.8 4.4 14.463 8 082 72.1 107.4 77.4 38.3 23.5 28 743 17 660 79.2 213.5 169.2		9 893	6 755	88.1	73.5	64.7	19.9	13.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	1844	2 700	0.18	3.3
1.1 0.7 9.883 6.191 80.8 73.4 59.3 2 7.8 4.4 14.463 8.082 72.1 107.4 77.4 3 38.3 23.5 28.743 17.660 79.2 213.5 169.2			25 402	99.3	245.0	243.4	66.2	51.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1 379	1790	0.04	1.7
SUR 7.8 4.4 14.463 8.082 72.1 107.4 77.4 TTO 38.3 23.5 28.743 17.660 79.2 213.5 169.2		9 883	6 191	80.8	73.4	59.3	19.9	12.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	1691	2 700	0.11	1.8
TTO 38.3 23.5 28 74.3 17 660 79.2 213.5 169.2		14 463	8 082	72.1	107.4	77.4	29.1	16.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	1826	3 268	0.54	14.3
and lobago		28 743	17 660	79.2	213.5	169.2	57.7	35.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	3 938	6 409	1.33	150.9
Turks and TCA 0.7 0.7 20 878 22 971 141.9 155.1 220.1 4 Caicos Islands		20 878	22 971	141.9	155.1	220.1	41.9	46.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	1 100	1 000	0.03	0.7
Total 22 109.3 77.5 16.351 11.586 91.4 121.5 111.0 35		16 351	11 586	91.4	121.5	111.0	32.8	23.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	:	:	6.69	:

(ICP) 2011 for Latin America and the Caribbean", Cuadernos Estadísticos, No. 42 (LC/G.2630-P), Santiago, January 2015. ^a In this round, Chile and Mexico were part of the OECD region. ^b PPP: purchasing power parity.
^c XR: exchange rate.

Bibliography

- Archibald, R. B. (1977), "On the theory of industrial price measurement: output price indexes", Annals of Economic and Social Measurement, No. 6, National Bureau of Economic Research (NBER).
- Bentham, J. (1789), An Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation, London, T. Payne and Son.
- Bloem, A., R. Dippelsman and N. Maehle (2001), *Quarterly National Accounts Manual: Concepts, Data Sources, and Compilation*, Washington, D.C., International Monetary Fund (IMF)[online]https://www.imf.org/external/pubs/ft/qna/2000/textbook/index.htm.
- Cage, R., J. Greenlees and P. Jackman (2003),"Introducing the chained consumer price index", paper presented at the Seventh Meeting of the International Working Group on Price Indices, Paris, May [online] https://www.bls.gov/cpi/additional-resources/ chained-cpi-introduction.pdf.
- Carli, G. (1764), "Del valore e della proporzione de metalli monetati", Scrittori classici italiani di economía politica, vol. 13, Milan.
- Christensen, L., D. Jorgenson and L. Lau (1975), "Transcendental logarithmic utility functions", *The American Economic Review*, vol. 65, No. 3, American Economic Association [online] http://www.jstor.org/stable/1804840.
- Commission of the European Communities and others (1993), System of National Accounts 1993, Brussels [online] https://unstats.un.org/unsd/nationalaccount/docs/1993sna.pdf.
- Coremberg, A. (ed.) (2015), *Progresos en medición de la economía*, Buenos Aires, Argentine Association of Political Economy[online]http://www.aaep.org.ar/publicaciones/download/ medicion_economia.pdf.
- Cournot, A. A. (1841), Traité élémentaire de la théorie des fonctions et du calcul infinitésimal, Paris, L. Hachette.
- Delfino, J. A. (2002), "Introducción a la teoría económica de los números índices", Working Paper, No. 14, Córdoba, National University at Córdoba.
- Diewert, W. E. (2010), "Understanding PPPs and PPP-based national accounts: comment", American Economic Journal: Macroeconomics, vol. 2, No. 4, American Economic Association.
- ___(2005), "Progress in service sector productivity measurement: review article on 'productivity in the U.S. services sector: new sources of economic growth", International Productivity Monitor, vol. 11, Centre for the Study of Living Standards.
- (2004), "On the stochastic approach to linking the regions in the ICP", *Discussion Paper*, No. 04–16, Vancouver, Department of Economics, University of British Columbia.
- (1996), "Price and quantity measures", Inflation Accounting: A Manual on National Accounting Under Conditions of High Inflation, Paris, OECD Publishing.
- (1988), "The early history of price index research", NBER Working Paper Series, No. 2713, Cambridge, Massachusetts, National Bureau of Economic Research (NBER).
- ___(1976), "Exact and superlative index numbers", *Journal of Econometrics*, No. 4, Amsterdam, North-Holland Publishing Company[online]http://www.researchgate.net/publication/4856926_ Exact_and_superlative_index_numbers.
- (1974), "Applications of duality theory", *Frontiers of Quantitative Economics*, vol. II, M. D. Intriligator and D. A. Kendrick (comps.), Amsterdam, North-Holland Publishing Company.

- ECLAC (Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean) (2016), "Programa de Comparación Internacional Ronda 2011: documento metodológico", *Project Documents* (LC/W.699), Santiago[online]http://www.cepal.org/es/publicaciones/40358-programacomparacion-internacional-ronda-2011-documento-metodologico.
- Éltető, Ö. and P. Köves (1964), "On an index computation problem in international comparisons" (in Hungarian), *Statisztikai Szemle*, vol. 42, No. 5, Budapest, Hungarian Central Statistical Office.
- Epstein, H. and S. Marconi (2016), "Purchasing power parities for Latin America and the Caribbean, 2005-2013: methods and results", *CEPAL Review*, No. 119 (LC/G.2683-P), Santiago, Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean (ECLAC)[online] https://repositorio.cepal.org/bitstream/handle/11362/40782/1/RVI119_Epstein.pdf.
- ___(2014), "América Latina y el Caribe: estimación de las series en paridades de poder adquisitivo (PPA): un ejercicio preliminar para el período 2000-2011", Statistical Studies series, No. 85 (LC/L.3781), Santiago, Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean (ECLAC)[online]http://repositorio.cepal.org/bitstream/handle/11362/35895/ S2014047_es.pdf?sequence=1.
- Erro Azcárate, L. and R. Olinto Ramos (2006), "Medidas de volumen recomendadas por el SCN 1993: aplicación de índices encadenados en América Latina. Informe final del Grupo de Trabajo", paper presented at the Latin American Seminar on National Accounts, 2006, Guatemala City, 23-25 October [online] http://www.cepal.org/deype/noticias/ noticias/3/26983/gt_erro_olinto.pdf.
- European Commission and others (2009), *System of National Accounts 2008*, Brussels [online] https://unstats.un.org/unsd/nationalaccount/docs/SNA2008.pdf.
- Eurostat (Statistical Office of the European Union) (2000), "Manual de cuentas trimestrales", Manuales series, No. 9 (LC/L.1379-P), Santiago, Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean (ECLAC) [online] http://repositorio.cepal.org/ bitstream/handle/11362/5561/1/S0005464_es.pdf.
- Fisher, F. M. and K. Shell (1972), "The pure theory of the national output deflator", The Economic Theory of Price Indices: Two Essays on the Effects of Taste, Quality, and Technological Change, New York, Academic Press.
- Fleetwood, W. (1707), Chronicum Preciosum: Or, an Account of English Money, the Price of Corn and Other Commodities for the Last 600 Years, London [online] https://archive.org/ details/chroniconprecios00flee.
- Gini, C. (1931), "On the circular test of index numbers", *Metron*, vol. 9, Rome, National Institute of Statistics.
- (1924), "Quelques considérations au sujet de la construction des nombres indices des prix et des questions analogues", *Metron*, vol. 4, Rome, Institute of Statistics.
- Hill, R. J. and M. P. Timmer (2006), "Standard errors as weights in multilateral price indexes", Journal of Business & Economic Statistics, American Statistical Association, vol. 24, No. 3, July.
- ILO (International Labour Organization) and others (2004), *Consumer Price Index Manual: Theory and Practice*, Washington, D.C. [online] https://www.ilo.org/wcmsp5/groups/ public/--dgreports/--stat/documents/presentation/wcms_331153.pdf.

- IMF (International Monetary Fund) (n/d), "Special Data Dissemination Standard", Dissemination Standards Bulletin Board [online] http://dsbb.imf.org/Pages/SDDS/ CountryList.aspx.
- Jevons (1865), The Coal Question: An Inquiry Concerning the Progress of the Nation, and the Probable Exhaustion of our Coal-Mines, London, Macmillan and Co.
- Johnson, D., S. Reed and K. Stewart (2006), "Price measurement in the United States: a decade after the Boskin Report", *Monthly Labor Review*, Washington, D.C., Bureau of Labor Statistics, Washington, D.C., May[online]http://www.bls.gov/opub/mlr/2006/05/art2full.pdf.
- Konüs, A. A. (1939), "The problem of the true index of the cost of living", *Econometrica*, vol. 7, No. 1, The Econometric Society.
- Kravis, I. B., A. Heston and R. Summers (1982), World Product and Income: International Comparisons of Real Gross Product, Washington, D.C., World Bank.
- Laspeyres, E. (1871), "Die Berechnung einer mittleren Waarenpreissteigerung", Journal of Economics and Statistics, vol. 16, Lucius & Lucius Verlagsgesellschaft mbH.
- Maletta, H. (1996), "Sustitución en el consumo, medición del costo de vida y tipo de cambio real en la Argentina, 1960-1995", Buenos Aires, unpublished.
- OECD (Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development) (n/d), "Main economic indicators" [online] http://stats.oecd.org/mei/default.asp?lang=e&subject=8.
- Paasche, H. (1874), "Über die Preisentwicklung der letzten Jahre nach den Hamburger Borsennotirungen", Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie und Statistik, vol. 12, Lucius & Lucius Verlagsgesellschaft mbH.
- Prasada Rao, D. S. (2009), "Generalised Éltetö-Köves-Szulc (EKS) and country-productdummy (CPD) methods for international comparisons", Purchasing Power Parities of Currencies: Recent Advances in Methods and Applications, D. S. Prasada Rao (ed.), Cheltenham, Edward Elgar.
- (2005), "On the equivalence of weighted country-product-dummy (CPD) method and the Rao-system for multilateral price comparisons", *The Review of Income and Wealth*, series 51, No. 4, International Association for Research in Income and Wealth (IARIW), December.
- (2004), "The country-product-dummy method: a stochastic approach to the computation of purchasing power parities in the ICP", *CEPA Working Papers Series*, No. WP032004, School of Economics, University of Queensland.
- (1990), "A system of log-change index numbers for multilateral comparisons", *Comparisons of Prices and Real Products in Latin America*, J. Salazar-Carrillo and D. S. Prasada Rao (eds.), Amsterdam, North-Holland.
- Prasada Rao, D. S. and M. P. Timmer (2003), "Purchasing power parities for industry comparisons using weighted Elteto-Koves-Szulc (EKS) methods", *The Review of Income and Wealth*, International Association for Research in Income and Wealth, vol. 49, No. 4, December.
- Sachs, J. and F. Larraín (1993), Macroeconomics in the Global Economy, Mexico City, Prentice Hall.
- Sergeev, S. (2003), "Equi-representativity and some modifications of the EKS Method at the basic heading level", paper presented at the ECE/Eurostat/OECD Joint Consultation on the ECP, Geneva.

- (2002), "Calculation of equi-characteristic PPPs at the basic heading level (modification of the method of 'asterisks')", paper presented at the Meeting of the Working Group on Purchasing Power Parities, Luxembourg, Eurostat, 12–13 June.
- Statistics Bureau of Japan (n/d), "Q&A about the consumer price index (answers)", Ministry of Internal Affairs and Communications [online] http://www.stat.go.jp/english/data/cpi/1585.htm.
- Summers, R. (1973), "International price comparisons based upon incomplete data", *The Review of Income and Wealth*, vol. 19, No. 1, International Association for Research in Income and Wealth (IARIW).
- Szulc, B. (1964), "Indices for multiregional comparisons", Przeglad Statystyczny, No. 3.
- Theil, H. (1967), Economics and Information Theory, Amsterdam, North Holland.
- Triplett, J. (2000), "Should the cost-of-living index provide the conceptual framework for a consumer price index?", Brookings Institution, Washington, D.C., November [online] https://www.brookings.edu/wp-content/uploads/2016/06/20001130.pdf.
- ___(1992), "Economic theory and BEA's alternative quantity and price indexes", Survey of Current Business, vol. 72, No. 4, April, Bureau of Economic Analysis(BEA)[online]http:// www.bea.gov/scb/account_articles/national/0492trip/maintext.htm.
- World Bank (2015), Purchasing Power Parities and the Real Size of the World Economies: A Comprehensive Report of the 2011 International Comparison Program, Washington, D.C.[online] http://siteresources.worldbank.org/ICPEXT/Resources/2011-ICP-Global-Report.pdf.
- (2013), Measuring the Real Size of the World Economy: The Framework, Methodology, and Results of the International Comparison Program-ICP, Washington, D.C. [online] https://openknowledge.worldbank.org/bitstream/handle/10986/13329/9780821397282. pdf?sequence=5.
- (2008), "Global purchasing power parities and real expenditures: 2005 International Comparison Program", Working Paper, No. 45196, Washington, D.C. [online] http:// documents.worldbank.org/curated/en/842221468166145357/pdf/451960REPLACEM0m e0box0info00PUBLIC0.pdf.

Annexes

Annex A1

The case of time-invariant weights

Table A1.1

Variable prices and quantities

Year	Wine price (P) (dollars)	Quantity of wine (Q) (litres)	Expenditure on wine (V=P.Q)	Price of bread (P) (dollars)	Quantity of bread (Q) (kg)	Expenditure on bread V=P.Q	Total expenditure (dollars)
2013	20	1	20	20	1	20	40
2014	40	0.5	20	10	2	20	40

Source: Prepared by the authors.

Table A1.2

Weighted arithmetic price index, 2013

Year	Wine weighting: 2013	Bread weighting: 2013	Wine price index (100=2013)	Bread price index (100=2013)	Price index, arithmetic mean (100=2013)	Percentage change in arithmetic mean
2013	0.5	0.5	100	100	100	-
2014	0.5	0.5	200	50	125	25

Source: Prepared by the authors.

■ Table A1.3

Weighted arithmetic price index, 2014

Year	Wine Bread weighting: weighting: Wine price index 2014 2014 (100=2013)		Bread price index (100=2013)	index arithmetic mean		
2013	0.5	0.5	100	100	100	-
2014	0.5	0.5	200	50	125	25

Source: Prepared by the authors.

■ Table A1.4

Weighted harmonic price index, 2013

Year	Wine weighting: 2013	Bread weighting: 2013	Wine price index (100=2013)	Bread price index (100=2013)	Price index, arithmetic mean (100=2013)	Percentage change in arithmetic mean
2013	0.5	0.5	100	100	100	-
2014	0.5	0.5	200	50	80	-20

■ Table A1.5

Weighted harmonic price index, 2014

Year	Wine weighting: 2014	Bread weighting: 2014	Wine price index (100=2013)	Bread price index (100=2013)	Price index, arithmetic mean (100=2013)	Percentage change in arithmetic mean
2013	0.5	0.5	100	100	100	-
2014	0.5	0.5	200	50	80	-20

Source: Prepared by the authors.

Table A1.6

Weighted geometric price index, 2013

Year	Wine weighting: 2013	Bread weighting: 2013	Wine price index (100=2013)	Bread price index (100=2013)	Price index, arithmetic mean (100=2013)	Percentage change in arithmetic mean
2013	0.5	0.5	100	100	100	-
2014	0.5	0.5	200	50	100	0

Source: Prepared by the authors.

■ Table A1.7 Weighted geometric price i

Weighted geometric price index, 2014

Year	Wine weighting: 2014	Bread weighting: 2014	Wine price index (100=2013)	Bread price index (100=2013)	Price index, arithmetic mean (100=2013)	Percentage change in arithmetic mean
2013	0.5	0.5	100	100	100	-
2014	0.5	0.5	200	50	100	0

Annex A2

The case of time-varying weights

Table A2.1

Variable prices and quantities

Year	Wine price (P) (dollars)	Quantity of wine (Q) (litres)	Expenditure on wine (V=P.Q)	Price of bread (P) (dollars)	Quantity of bread (Q) (kg)	Expenditure on bread V=P.Q	Total expenditure (dollars)
2013	20	1	20	20	1	20	40
2014	40	0,7	28	10	2	20	48

Source: Prepared by the authors.

Table A2.2

Weighted arithmetic price index, 2013

Year	Wine weighting: 2013	Bread weighting: 2013	Wine price index (100=2013)	Bread price index (100=2013)	Price index, arithmetic mean (100=2013)	Percentage change in arithmetic mean
2013	0.5	0.5	100	100	100	-
2014	0.5	0.5	200	50	125	25

Source: Prepared by the authors.

Table A2.3

Weighted arithmetic price index, 2014

Year	Wine weighting: 2014	Bread weighting: 2014	Wine price index (100=2013)	Bread price index (100=2013)	Price index, arithmetic mean (100=2013)	Percentage change in arithmetic mean
2013	0.58	0.42	100	100	100	-
2014	0.58	0.42	200	50	137.5	37.5

Source: Prepared by the authors.

Table A2.4

Weighted harmonic price index, 2013

Year	Wine weighting: 2013	Bread weighting: 2013	Wine price index (100=2013)	Bread price index (100=2013)	Price index, arithmetic mean (100=2013)	Percentage change in arithmetic mean
2013	0.5	0.5	100	100	100	-
2014	0.5	0.5	200	50	80	-20

Table A2.5

Weighted harmonic price index, 2014

Year	Wine weighting: 2014	Bread weighting: 2014	Wine price index (100=2013)	Bread price index (100=2013)	Price index, arithmetic mean (100=2013)	Percentage change in arithmetic mean
2013	0.58	0.42	100	100	100	-
2014	0.58	0.42	200	50	88.89	-11.1

Source: Prepared by the authors.

Table A2.6

Weighted geometric price index, 2013

Year	Wine weighting: 2013	Bread weighting: 2013	Wine price index (100=2013)	Bread price index (100=2013)	Price index, arithmetic mean (100=2013)	Percentage change in arithmetic mean
2013	0.5	0.5	100	100	100	-
2014	0.5	0.5	200	50	100	0

Source: Prepared by the authors.

Table A2.7

Weighted geometric price index, 2014

Year	Wine weighting: 2014	Bread weighting: 2014	Wine price index (100=2013)	Bread price index (100=2013)	Price index, arithmetic mean (100=2013)	Percentage change in arithmetic mean
2013	0.58	0.42	100	100	100	-
2014	0.58	0.42	200	50	112.25	12.2

Annex A3

Cost minimization based on a quadratic utility function

Stage 1: Cost minimization at initial prices

A representative consumer has preferences as specified in the following utility function:

$$U = 4 \left(Q_t^x \right)^2 \left(Q_t^y \right)^2$$

The consumer knows the price of the goods ($P_0^x = 10$ and $P_0^y = 5$) and wants to minimize the cost of attaining a utility level of 100.

Solution

The first step is to specify the two functions that are relevant to the optimization, namely the budget constraint and the Lagrangian function.

The budget line is given by the following equation:

$$I = P_t^x \cdot Q_1^x + P_t^y \cdot Q_t^y$$

Entering in the prices, gives:

$$I = 10 \cdot Q_t^x + 5 \cdot Q_t^y$$

From this point on, the Lagrangian function is applied:

$$L = P_o^x \cdot Q_o^x + P_o^y \cdot Q_o^y + \lambda \cdot \left[U^o - u \left(Q_o^x; Q_o^y \right) \right]$$

$$L = 10 \cdot Q_o^x + 5 \cdot Q_o^y + \lambda \cdot \left[100 - 4 \left(Q_o^x \right)^2 \left(Q_o^y \right)^2 \right]$$

The first-order conditions are as follows:

(i)
$$\frac{\partial L}{\partial x} = 10 - 8\lambda Q_0^x (Q_0^y) = 0$$

(ii)
$$\frac{\partial L}{\partial y} = 5 - 8\lambda Q_0^y (Q_0^x)^2 = 0$$

(iii)
$$\frac{\partial L}{\partial y} = 100 - 4(Q_0^x)^2 (Q_0^y)^2 = 0$$

Solving for λ in the first two equations gives:

(i)
$$\lambda = \frac{5}{4Q_0^x (Q_0^y)^2}$$

(ii) $\lambda = \frac{5}{4Q_0^y (Q_0^x)^2}$

Hence:

$$\frac{5}{4Q_{o}^{x}(Q_{o}^{y})^{2}} = \frac{5}{8Q_{o}^{y}(Q_{o}^{x})^{2}} \Rightarrow 4Q_{o}^{x}(Q_{o}^{y})^{2} = 8Q_{o}^{y}(Q_{o}^{x})^{2} \Rightarrow Q_{o}^{x} = \frac{1}{2}Q_{o}^{y}$$

Substituting in equation (iii), gives:

$$\frac{\partial L}{\partial \lambda} = 100 \cdot 4(Q_0^x)^2 (Q_0^y)^2 = 0 \Rightarrow 100 \cdot 4 \cdot (\frac{1}{2}Q_0^y)^2 \cdot (Q_0^y)^2 = 0 \Rightarrow 100 \cdot (Q_0^y)^4 = 0 \Rightarrow \overline{Q_0^y} = 3.16; \overline{Q_0^x} = 1.58$$

Thus, the optimal consumption basket will be (Q^x =1.58; Q^y =3.16). The minimum cost required to attain the 100 utility level is obtained by substituting the optimal basket quantities into the budget equation:

$$I = 10 \cdot Q_0^x + 5 \cdot Q_0^y \Rightarrow I = 10 \cdot 1,58 + 5 \cdot 3,16 \Rightarrow I = 31,62$$

Lastly, the desired level of utility can be checked by substituting the optimal basket quantities into the utility function:

$$U = 4(Q_0^x)^2 (Q_0^y)^2$$
$$U = 4(1.58)^2 (3.16)^2 = 100$$

Stage 2: Cost minimization at updated prices

Assume now that the prices of the goods change as follows: the price of good x rises to $P_1^x = 11$, and the price of good y remains unchanged at $P_1^y = 5$. What will be cost of maintaining the initial utility level?

The Lagrangian in this case is:

$$L = P_1^x \cdot Q_1^x + P_1^y \cdot Q_1^y + \lambda \cdot [U^0 - u(Q_1^x; Q_1^y)] L = 11 \cdot Q_1^x + 5 \cdot Q_1^y + \lambda \cdot [100 - 4(Q_1^x)^2 Q_1^y]$$

The first-order conditions are:

(i)
$$\frac{\partial L}{\partial x} = 11 - 8\lambda Q_1^x (Q_1^y)^2 = 0$$

(ii) $\frac{\partial L}{\partial y} = 5 - 8\lambda Q_1^y (Q_1^x)^2 = 0$
(iii) $\frac{\partial L}{\partial \lambda} = 100 - 4 (Q_1^x)^2 (Q_1^y)^2 = 0$

Solving for λ in the first two equations, gives:

(i)
$$\lambda = \frac{11}{8Q_i^x (Q_i^y)^2}$$

(ii)
$$\lambda = \frac{5}{8Q_i^y (Q_i^z)^2}$$

Consequently, the relationship becomes:

$$\frac{11}{8Q_1^x(Q_1^y)^2} = \frac{5}{8Q_1^y(Q_1^x)^2} \Rightarrow \frac{11}{Q_1^x(Q_1^y)^2} = \frac{5}{Q_1^y(Q_1^x)^2} \Rightarrow Q_1^y = \frac{11}{5}Q_1^x$$

Substituting in equation (iii), gives:

$$\frac{\partial L}{\partial \lambda} = 100 - 4 \left(Q_1^x\right)^2 \left(Q_1^y\right)^2 = 0 \Rightarrow 100 - 4 \cdot \left(Q_1^x\right)^2 \cdot \left(\frac{11}{5}Q_1^x\right)^2 = 0 \Rightarrow 100 - 4 \cdot \left(Q_1^x\right)^2 \cdot \frac{121}{25} \cdot \left(Q_1^x\right)^2 = 0 \Rightarrow \boxed{Q_1^y = 3.32}; \boxed{Q_1^x = 1.51}$$
Thus, the optimal consumption backet will be $\left(0x - 151, 0x - 332\right)$. The minimum cost

Thus, the optimal consumption basket will be ($Q_1^x=1.51$; $Q_1^y=3.32$). The minimum cost

of attaining the 100 utility level is obtained by substituting the optimal basket quantities in the budget equation:

$$I = 11 \cdot Q_1^x + 5 \cdot Q_1^y \Rightarrow I = 11 \cdot 1.51 + 5 \cdot 3.32 \Rightarrow I = 33.17$$

Again, the desired level of utility can be checked by substituting the optimal basket combinations in the utility function:

$$U = 4(Q_1^x)^2 (Q_1^y)^2$$
$$U = 4(1.51)^2 (3.32)^2 = 100$$

Stage 3: Estimating the cost of living

The true consumer cost of living index (CLI) between periods 0 and 1 is the ratio of the minimum expenditure needed to maintain a given utility level under different price sets, in other words:

$$CLI_1 = C(U_0, P_1) / C(U_0, P_0)$$

Substituting the terms of the above with the costs obtained in steps 0 and 1, the result is

Annex A4

Constant elasticity of substitution (CES) production function: output maximization, cost minimization and price indices

This annex provides a comprehensive analysis of the output maximization and cost minimization processes, and their connection to price indices. The following steps can be applied to any type of production function (production theory) or utility function (consumer theory). In this case, they will apply to a constant elasticity of substitution production function.

1. Definition of the function

The constant elasticity of substitution function is defined as

$$f(K,L) = Q = A^{*}(\alpha^{*}K^{-p} + \beta L^{p})^{-\nu/p}$$

Where:

- K: capital input
- L: labour input
- Q: output quantity
- A: technology parameter
- α: parameter representing the ratio of capital K to total income
- β : parameter representing the ratio of labour *L* to total income ($\alpha + \beta = 1$)
- ρ : parameter representing the Allen partial elasticity of substitution σ_{κ_l} , where $\rho = (\sigma 1)/\sigma$
- v: parameter representing economy of scale or degree of homotheticity of the function, such that v = 1 implies constant returns to scale (a homogeneous function of degree 1); v < 1 means decreasing returns to scale (a homogeneous function of degree n < 1), and v > 1 indicates increasing returns to scale (a homogeneous function of degree n > 1)

Assume the following values for the CES function:

 $0 = 1 * (0.3 K^{-0.17647} + 0.7 L^{-0.17647})^{-(1/0.17647)}$

Consequently, A = 1, α = 0.3, β = 0.7 (note that the condition α + β = 1 is verified), ρ = 0.17647 (so σ_{KL} = 0.85) and ν = 1. Accordingly, the function displays constant returns to scale and is homogeneous of degree 1.

The production function Q = f(K, L) is called the direct production function, since it directly relates the factors of production to the quantities (Q) produced, and implicitly includes the underlying technology in the production process. The arguments of the Q function are the elements that make up the value added of production. If intermediate consumption is included, the Q will also cover the products used as inputs in production.

2. Budget constraint

The budget constraint is given by the following equation

 $R = P_K \cdot K + P_L \cdot L$

where:

A: budget constraint

 P_{κ} : capital factor price

K: capital input quantity

 P_1 : labour factor price

L: labour input quantity

Once the production function Q=f(K,L) and the budget constraint R have been defined, two optimization processes can be performed: output maximization and cost minimization. Both processes make it possible to determine the optimal factor demand needed to maximize production at minimum cost. The output maximization process is called the primal analysis, and the cost minimization process is the dual. By performing both processes, it will be seen that the amounts demanded of the factors coincide; in other words, the same result is reached, either by maximizing production or by minimizing costs.

3. Maximizing production: direct and indirect production function

The primal problem entails selecting optimal levels of demand for factors K and L, so as to obtain a maximum level of output Q, given the existing price vector ($P_{K'} P_L$) and a budget constraint R. Analytically, it can be expressed as follows:

max Q(K,L), subject to R=K.P_{K0}+L.P_{L0}

where:

Q(K,L) is production function Q, and

 $R = K.P_{K0} + L.P_{L0}$ is the budget line that results from multiplying the quantities of the inputs, K and L, by their prices in period 0, namely P_{K0} and P_{L0} .

The solution to the problem of maximizing Q(K, L) requires determining the "Marshallian" or "ordinary" quantities of capital and labour demanded (K_m and L_m). The mathematical solution is found by using the Lagrange multiplier method. Along with the Marshallian factor demands, an equation will also be obtained that defines the indirect production function, $G(R, P_K, P_L)$, in which the quantity produced no longer depends on the quantities of the productive factors, but on the budget constraint and the factor prices. This function maximizes the amount produced from an economic perspective, taking costs into account. The producer will demand factors in quantities that make it possible to maximize the output of Q, given the available budget and prevailing factor prices.

Given the factor prices prevailing in period 0, namely $P_{K0} = 10$ and $P_{L0} = 5$, and an available budget of US\$ 1,178.4 for factor costs, the problem is to determine the factor quantities (K_m and L_m) that make it possible maximize production Q.

This can be expressed as

 $\max Q_0 = 1.(0.3 \cdot K^{-0.17647} + 0.7 \cdot L^{-0.17647})^{-(\frac{1}{0.17647})}$ subject to $R = 10 \cdot K + 5 \cdot L = 1,178 \cdot 4$

Applying Lagrange multipliers gives:

$$\begin{split} \gamma(Q,\,K,\,L,\,\lambda) &= f\,(K,\,L) + \lambda\,.\,(R\,-\,pK\,.\,K\,+\,pL\,.\,L) \\ &= (\alpha\,K^{\,\cdot\rho} + \beta\,L^{\,\cdot\rho})^{\,-\,(\nu\,/\,\rho)} + \lambda\,.\,(R\,-\,pK\,.\,K\,+\,pL). \end{split}$$

The first-order conditions are as follows:

- (i) $\gamma_K = f_K \lambda \cdot pK = 0$, where $f_K = \alpha K^{p-1} (\alpha K^p + \beta L^p)^{(1-p/p)} \lambda pK = 0$
- (ii) $\gamma_L = f_L \lambda \cdot pL = 0$, where $f_L = \beta L^{\rho-1} (\alpha K^{\rho} + \beta L^{\rho})^{(1-\rho/\rho)} \lambda pL = 0$
- (iii) $\gamma_{\Lambda} = I pK \cdot K pL \cdot L = 0$

Equations (i) and (ii) above can be combined to give:

(iv) $pK/pL = f_K/f_L$ $pK/pL = f_K/f_L = (\alpha / \beta) \cdot (L / K)^{(\rho - 1)}$

Solving for L and K gives:

(v) $L = K^* (pK \cdot \beta/(pL \cdot \alpha))^{(1/(p-1))}$ $K = L^* (pL \cdot \alpha/(pK \cdot \beta))^{(1/(p-1))}$

If K and L are substituted in the budget line R according to the values of (v): $R = pK \cdot K + pL \cdot K \cdot (pK \cdot \beta/(pL \cdot \alpha))^{(1/(\rho-1))} = R = pK \cdot K + pL \cdot K \cdot (pK \cdot \beta/(pL \cdot \alpha))^{-\sigma}$ $R = K \cdot [pK + pL \cdot (pK \cdot \beta/(pL \cdot \alpha))^{(1/(\rho-1))}] = R = K \cdot [pK + pL \cdot (pK \cdot \beta/(pL \cdot \alpha))^{-\sigma}]$

Solving for K and L, gives the Marshallian quantities demanded, K_m and L_m : $K_m = R/[pK + pL \cdot (pK \cdot \beta/(pL \cdot \alpha))^{-\sigma}]$ $K_m = (\alpha \cdot pL)^{\sigma} \cdot R/(\alpha^{\sigma} \cdot pK \cdot pL^{\sigma} + \beta^{\sigma} \cdot pL \cdot pK^{\sigma})$

$$L_m = R/[pL + pK. (pL \cdot \alpha/(pK \cdot \beta))^{-\sigma}]$$
$$L_m = (\beta \cdot pK)^{\sigma} \cdot R/(b^{\sigma} \cdot pL \cdot pK^{\sigma} + a^{\sigma} \cdot pL \cdot pK^{\sigma})$$

As can be seen, the Marshallian demand quantities have been expressed in terms of parameters, prices and budget constraints.

If the values of the parameters given by the CES production function are incorporated into the Marshallian demands, along with the period-0 factor prices (P_{K0} = 10 and P_{L0} = 5) and the monetary value of the budget constraint (US\$ 1,178.4), the quantities of factors K and L demanded can be calculated as K=41.32 and L=153.04.

If these quantities are substituted into in the CES direct production function, Q = f(K, L), the value of the function indicates the optimal quantity to be produced (100 units of Q):

 $Q = 1 * (0.3 \cdot 41.32^{-0.17647} + 0.7 \cdot 153.04^{-0.17647})^{-(1/0.17647)} = 100$

In other words, with a budget of US\$ 1,178.4, the prices prevailing at time 0 (P_{K0} = 10 and P_{L0} = 5) and the technology given by the constant CES direct production function, the maximum attainable output is 100 units of *Q*, using 41.32 units of factor *K* and 153.04 units of *L*.

The indirect production function is obtained by substituting the Marshallian demands in the objective function, the direct production function:

$$Q = f(K,L) = A \cdot (\alpha \cdot K^{-\rho} + \beta L^{-\rho})^{-\nu/\rho} = A \cdot (\alpha \cdot Km^{-\rho} + \beta Lm^{-\rho})^{-\nu/\rho}$$

Through successive operations, the indirect production function G can be obtained as:

$$G = f(R, P_{K'} P_{L})$$

= $R \cdot [\alpha^{\sigma} * P_{L}^{\sigma-1} + \beta^{\sigma} * P_{K}^{\sigma-1}]^{1/(\sigma-1)} / (P_{K} * P_{L})$
= $R \cdot [\alpha^{\sigma} * P_{K}^{1-\sigma} + \beta^{\sigma} * P_{L}^{1-\sigma}]^{-1/(1-\sigma)}$

This function makes it possible to calculate maximum output levels Q, for different K and L factor prices and the budget available to remunerate the factors used in the production process.

The Marshallian demands can also be obtained from Roy's identity:

$$K_m = -G_{pK}/G_R$$
$$L_m = -G_{pL}/G_R$$

where:

 G_{pK} : derivative of the indirect production function *G* with respect to factor *K* prices G_{pL} : derivative of the indirect production function *G* with respect to factor *L* prices G_{R} : derivative of the indirect production function *G* with respect to budget line *R*

Calculating the derivatives gives the following:

$$\begin{split} G_{pK} &= 1/(1{\text{-}}\sigma) \,.\, (\alpha^{\sigma} \,.\, P_{K}^{1{\text{-}}\sigma} + \beta^{\sigma} \,.\, P_{L}^{1{\text{-}}\sigma})^{\cdot(1 \,+\, 1/(1{\text{-}}\sigma))} * R \,.\, (1{\text{-}}\sigma) \,.\, \alpha^{\sigma} \,.\, P_{K}^{(1{\text{-}}\sigma){\text{-}}1} \\ G_{pL} &= 1/(1{\text{-}}\sigma) \,.\, (\alpha^{\sigma} \,.\, P_{K}^{1{\text{-}}\sigma} + \beta^{\sigma} \,.\, P_{L}^{1{\text{-}}\sigma})^{\cdot(1 \,+\, 1/(1{\text{-}}\sigma))} \,.\, R \,*\, (1{\text{-}}\sigma) \,.\, \beta^{\sigma} \,.\, P_{L}^{(1{\text{-}}\sigma){\text{-}}1} \end{split}$$

 $G_R = [\alpha^{\sigma} \cdot P_K^{1-\sigma} + \beta^{\sigma} \cdot P_L^{1-\sigma}]^{-1/(1-\sigma)}$

It can be confirmed that the same values of the Marshallian demand functions are obtained: K=41.32 and L=153.04.

Box A4.1 Roy's identity

Roy's identity makes it possible to obtain the Marshallian demands from a single equation, in a much simpler way than the traditional estimation in which a series of equations have to be solved using the Lagrange multiplier method. Given any factor price and any budget, it is possible to obtain the factor quantity needed to maximize production.

A possible economic explanation for Roy's identity would be as follows. The Marshallian quantities demanded (for example, K_m) are equal to a quotient of partial derivatives of the indirect production function G, with a negative sign (- G_{pK} / G_R). The partial derivative G_{pK} indicates the effect on production of a unit change in the price of the capital factor Pk. The partial derivative GR indicates how output is changed by a one-unit change in the budget line R. The partial derivative $G_{n\kappa}$ would represent the way in which P_{κ} is transformed into G units produced, and G_{R} the way in which the budget constraint R is transformed into G units produced. Since G_{p} is in the denominator of Roy's identity, it is in fact the inverse of that derivative. It therefore means the way in which the budget line R is altered by a variation in production G; or, equivalently, it expresses the change that occurs in production expressed in the same units as the budget R_i , namely monetary values. In short, firstly, it is known how much the output G varies in response to a change in price $P_k(G_{nk})$ and, subsequently, that output G is converted into R, that is, into monetary values (G_R^{-1}). In short, the multiplication G_{pK} . G_{R}^{-1} expresses in monetary terms how a change in P_{k} affects production. Since production expressed in monetary values is the cost of production, Roy's identity can be interpreted as the effect on the cost of production of a one unit increase in the factor price P_{ν} . In the example given, if Roy's identity yields a value of 41.32 for K, it means that a one unit change in $P_{\rm k}$ generates a change of 41.32 units in the cost of production. In other words, Roy's identity makes it possible to match the quantities demanded Km with the cost, in terms of production, of a variation in its unit price.

Source: Prepared by the authors.

4. Minimization of production costs

The minimization problem (the dual) entails choosing the optimal quantities of demand for factors *K* and *L*, such that costs are minimized, taking into account the existing price vector and the specific level of production to be attained. It can be formulated as follows:

min
$$R = K.P_{K0} + L.P_{L0}$$
, subject to $Q(K,L)$

Solving the minimization problem involves calculating the "Hicksian" or "compensated" factor demands (K_h and L_h), for which the mathematical solution is obtained through the Lagrange multiplier method.

Hicksian demand quantities (K_h and L_h) are a function of prices (P_K and P_L) and the production level Q, such that $K_h = f(P_{K'}Q)$ and $L_h = f(P_L,Q)$.

Given the factor prices prevailing in period 0, $P_{K0} = 10$ and $P_{L0} = 5$, and the desired production level of 100 units of Q, the problem involves determining the factor quantities (K_{h} and L_{h}) that make it possible to minimize costs.

In other words: min R = K.10+L.5, subject to $Q_0 = 1.(0.3.K^{-0.17647} + 0.7.L^{-0.17647}) \left(\frac{1}{0.17647}\right) = 100$ Applying Lagrange multipliers gives:

$$(Q, K, L,) = R + * (Q - f(K,L)) = P_{K*}K + P_{L*}L + * (Q - f(K,L))$$

The first order conditions are:

- (i) $\gamma_K = P_K \lambda * f_K = 0$, where $f_K = P_K \lambda \cdot \alpha K^{\rho-1} \cdot (\alpha K^{\rho} + \beta L^{\rho})^{(1-\rho/\rho)} = 0$
- (ii) $\gamma_L = P_L \lambda * f_L = 0$, where $f_L = P_L \lambda \cdot \beta L^{\rho-1} \cdot (\alpha K^{\rho} + \beta L^{\rho})^{(1-\rho/\rho)} = 0$
- (iii) $\gamma_A = Q f_{KL} = 0$

Combining (i) and (ii) gives:

(iv) $P_{K}/P_{L} = f_{K}/f_{L} = (\alpha/\beta) \cdot (K/L)^{(1+\rho)}$

The latter expression is the marginal rate of substitution between factors *K* and *L* (see section 5 of this annex), where *K* and *L* can be solved as:

(v) $L = K \cdot (P_K \cdot \beta / (P_L \cdot \alpha))^{(1/(1+\rho))}$ $K = L \cdot (P_L \cdot \alpha / (P_K \cdot \beta))^{(1/(\rho-1))}$

Substituting for *L* in the direct production function $Q = A.(\alpha.K^{-\rho} + \beta.L^{-\rho})^{\nu/\rho}$ gives:

$$Q = A * \{ \alpha * K^{-\rho} + \beta * [K * (pK * \beta/(pL * \alpha))^{(1/(1+\rho))}]^{-p}]^{-\nu/p} \}$$

Solving for K in this function gives the Hicksian or compensated demand function K_h : $K = (Q/A)^{1/\nu} [\alpha + \beta . (pK . \beta/(pL . \alpha))^{(-\rho/(1+\rho))}]^{(1/\rho)}$ $K_h = (Q/A)^{1/\nu} . (\alpha/pK)^{(1/(1+\rho))} . [\alpha^{(1/1+\rho))} . pK^{(\rho/(1+\rho))} + \beta^{(1/(1+\rho))} . pL^{(\rho/(1+\rho))}]^{(1/\rho)}$

Similarly, solving for L gives the Hicksian demand L_h : $L_h = (Q/A)^{1/\nu} \cdot (\beta/pL)^{(1/(1+\rho))} \cdot [\beta^{(1/1+\rho))} \cdot pL^{(\rho/(1+\rho))} + \alpha^{(1/(1+\rho))} \cdot pK^{(\rho/(1+\rho))}]^{(1/\rho)}$

As can be seen, the Hicksian demands are obtained from the parameters, factor prices and the quantities to be produced.

Substituting the values of the parameters given by the CES production function into the Hicksian demands, along with the prices prevailing in period 0 (P_{K0} = 10 and P_{L0} = 5) and the number of units of Q to be produced (100), makes it possible to calculate the quantities

demanded of the factors K and L: K=41.32 and L=153.04. As can be seen, these quantities are the same as the Marshallian demand quantities obtained in Chapter III, so $K_b = K_m$ and $L_b = L_m$.

If in the objective function, the budget line, K and L are replaced by the Hicksian demands, K_h and L_h , and the relevant operations are performed, the following minimum cost function e is obtained:

$$e = Q \cdot [\alpha^{\sigma} \cdot pK^{1-\sigma} + \beta^{\sigma} \cdot pL^{1-\sigma}]^{1/(1-\sigma)} = Q \cdot C_{(1P)}$$

where the function $C_{(1,P)}$ is the unit cost of production. The minimum cost is thus obtained by multiplying the quantities Q to be produced by the unit cost $C_{(1,P)}$. This is a minimum cost because it has been calculated from the cost minimization process.

Substituting the period-0 prices ($P_{K0} = 10$ and $P_{L0} = 5$) and the parameters of the example of the CES function gives $C_{(1,P)} = US\$$ 11.78. Multiplying the desired output of 100 units of Q by US\\$ 11.78 gives US\$ 1,178.4, which is the amount needed to pay for the 41.32 units of factor K, at a price of US\$ 10, and the 153.04 units of L, at a price of US\$ 5. The US\$ 1,178.4 represents the value of the budget constraint imposed on the output maximization process.

Once the unit cost of production function has been obtained, it is very simple to find the minimum cost for any desired level of output. For example, for an output of 1,500 units of Q, multiplying that value by US\$ 11,784 gives a budget of US\$ 17,675.7.¹ It is also possible to find the necessary factor quantities (or Hicksian demands) K_b = 619.8 and L_b = 2,295.6 units.

In the unit cost function, the average cost and minimum cost are the same, since, once the cost minimization process has been completed, e = R.

Replacing e by R in the minimum cost function $e = Q \cdot C_{(1,P)}$, gives:

$$R = Q \cdot C_{(1,P)}$$

 $R = G \cdot C_{(1 P)}$

Replacing Q (the direct production function) by G (the indirect production function), gives:

So
$$G = R/C_{(1,P)} = R \cdot C_{(1,P)}^{-1}$$

In other words, the indirect production function *G* is the budget line *R* multiplied by the inverse of the unit cost function $C_{(1,P)}^{-1}$, which is another way of defining the indirect production function *G* obtained in the (primal) output maximization analysis.

Differentiating the minimum cost function $e = G \cdot [\alpha^{\sigma} \cdot P_{K}^{1-\sigma} + \beta^{\sigma} \cdot P_{L}^{1-\sigma}]^{1/(1-\sigma)}$ with respect to $P_{\kappa'}$ gives the following derivative:

$$e_{pK} = G * \alpha^{\sigma} * pK^{-\sigma} * (\alpha^{\sigma} * pK^{(1-\sigma)}) + \beta^{\sigma} * pL)^{(\sigma/1-\sigma)}$$

¹ Assuming constant returns to scale, as specified in this example.

According to Shephard's Lemma, this expression represents the value of the Hicksian demand $K_{\rm b}$, so:

$$K_h = G * \alpha^\sigma * pK^{-\sigma} * (\alpha^\sigma * pK^{(1-\sigma)} + \beta^\sigma * pL)^{(\sigma/1-\sigma)}$$

Similarly:

$$L_h = e_{PL} = G * \beta^{\sigma} * pL^{-\sigma} * (\alpha^{\sigma} * pK^{(1-\sigma)} + \beta^{\sigma} * pL)^{(\sigma/1-\sigma)}$$

This is another way of obtaining Hicksian factor demands: the quantity demanded of a factor is the variation in cost resulting from a change in its price, holding output constant (since the latter is optimal).

Shephard's Lemma makes it possible to obtain Hicksian demand functions from the derivatives of the expenditure function. As with Roy's Identity, Shepard's Lemma obviates the need for a more complex procedure (in this case, solving the expenditure minimization problem) by solving a single equation.

Box A4.2 Shephard's Lemma

The economic interpretation of Shephard's lemma is straightforward: when the price of a factor (P_L for example) rises by one unit, the unit cost of production increases according to the quantities demanded of that factor (L_h).

Source: Prepared by the authors.

5. Elasticity of substitution between factors

The factor prices prevailing in period $0(P_{K0} = 10; P_{L0} = 5)$ may change in period 1. For example, if P_{K} in period 1 rises to US\$ 11($P_{K1} = 11$) and P_{L1} remains unchanged at US\$ 5($P_{L1} = 5$), the relative factor price increases by 10% between periods 0 and 1: the relative price $P_{K0}/P_{L0} = 10/5 = 2$ would become $P_{K1}/P_{L1} = 11/5 = 2.2$.

In response to such a change, rational and optimizing behaviour leads the producer to increase the use of the factor whose relative price has fallen (*L*) and to decrease the use of the factor whose relative price has risen (*K*). Obviously, for this to be viable, it is assumed that the available technology allows the producer to alter the intensity of factor use, through an economic decision that allows the level of production to be kept constant at $100 (Q_0 = Q_1 = 100)$, at minimum cost. Following a 10% increase in the relative price, there is a wide range of possible combinations of *K* and *L*, but there will only be one that guarantees that the level of production can be maintained at minimum cost. The problem is to determine the new levels of *K* and *L* that keep production at 100 and minimize costs in response to a change in the relative factor price $P_{K1}/P_{L1} = 11/5 = 2.2$. In other words, what are the new optimum demands for factors *K* and *L* following a 10% increase in the price of P_{K1} relative to P_{I} ?

The answer to this question depends on the elasticity of substitution between the two factors, which is derived below for the CES case. As noted above, in the CES function this elasticity is denoted by σ , which, in this example, takes the value $\sigma = 0.85$. This means that, following a 10% change in the price P_K relative to P_L , the producer will have to increase the quantity demanded of L relative to K by 8.5% (10% x 0.85) in order to keep the level of production at 100 units at a minimum cost. As this is a CES function, the elasticity of substitution is constant at any output level Q.

Calculating the value of the elasticity of substitution is based on the equation presented in section 4(iv) on minimizing production costs, which was as follows:

$$P_{K}/P_{L} = f_{K}/f_{L} = (\alpha/\beta) \cdot (K/L)^{(1+\rho)}$$

Rearranging gives:

(i)
$$L/K = [(\beta/\alpha) * (P_K/P_I)]^{(1/(1+\rho))} = (\beta/\alpha)^{1/(1+\rho)} * (P_K/P_I)^{1/(1+\rho))}$$

Differentiating with respect to P_{K}/P_{L} gives:

(ii) $d(L/K)/d(P_{k}/P_{1}) = (1/(1+\rho))^{*}(\beta/\alpha)^{1/(1+\rho)} * (P_{k}/P_{1})^{(1/(1+\rho)-1)}$

The elasticity of substitution σ measures how a percentage change in relative prices affects the quantities demanded; in this case, how $P_{\rm K}/P_{\rm L}$ affects L/K, in other words:

(iii) α = percentage change in L/K / percentage change in P_{K}/P_{L}

 $= (d (L/K)/(L/K))/(d(P_{K}/P_{L})/(P_{K}/P_{L}))$ = (d (L/K)/d(P_{K}/P_{L})) * ((P_{K}/P_{L})/(L/K))

$$\begin{split} &\ln (\text{ii}), \text{ replacing } (d (L/K)/d(P_{K}/P_{L})) \text{ by } (1/(1+\rho))^{*} (\beta/\alpha)^{1/(1+\rho)*} (P_{K}/P_{L})^{(1/(1+\rho)-1)}, \text{ gives:} \\ &\sigma = [(1/(1+\rho))^{*} (\beta/\alpha)^{1/(1+\rho)*} (P_{K}/P_{L})^{(1/(1+\rho)-1)}]^{*} ((P_{K}/P_{L})/(L/K)) \end{split}$$

$$\begin{split} &\ln{(i)} \text{ replacing } (L/K) \text{ with } (\beta/\alpha)^{l/(1+\rho)} * (P_K/P_L)^{l/(1+\rho)}, \text{ gives} \\ &\sigma = [(1/(1+\rho)) * (\beta/\alpha)^{1/(1+\rho)} * (P_K/P_L)^{(1/(1+\rho)-1)}] * [(P_K/P_L)/((\beta/\alpha)^{1/(1+\rho)} * (P_K/P_L)^{1/(1+\rho)})] \end{split}$$

Eliminating $(\beta/\alpha)^{1/(1+\rho)}$ gives

$$\sigma = [(1/(1+\rho)) * (P_{k}/P_{L})^{(1/(1+\rho)-1)} * [(P_{k}/P_{L})]/(P_{k}/P_{L})^{1/(1+\rho)})$$
$$= [(1/(1+\rho)) * (P_{k}/P_{L})^{1/(1+\rho)}]/(P_{k}/P_{L})^{1/(1+\rho)})$$

Further simplification shows that, in the CES function, $\sigma = 1/(1 + \rho)$. Substituting the latter expression in (i) gives:

$$L/K = (\beta/\alpha)^{1/(1+p)} * (P_{K}/P_{L})^{1/(1+p))}$$
$$= (\beta/\alpha)^{\sigma} * (P_{K}/P_{L})^{\sigma}$$

Accordingly, given the parameters α , β and σ the prices P_{κ} and P_{L} , the value of the elasticity of substitution can be checked. Assuming the situation in period 0, with prices $(P_{\kappa 0} = 10 \text{ and } P_{L0} = 5)$ and optimum quantities (K=41.32 and L=153.04), then:

$$L/K = 153.04/41.32 = 3.70 \text{ and}$$

$$(\beta/\alpha)^{\sigma} * (P_{K}/P_{L})^{\sigma} = (0.70/0.30)^{0.85} * (10/5)^{0.85} = 3.70$$

If the price ratio in situation $0(P_{K}/P_{L=}10/5=2)$ increases by 10% to 2.2, due to the 10% increase in $P_{K}(P_{K}/P_{L}=11/5=2.2)$, then $(\beta/\alpha)^{\sigma} * (P_{K}/P_{L})^{\sigma} = (0.70/0.30)^{0.85} * (11/5)^{0.85} = 4.02$, is recalculated, so that 4.02/3.70 represents an increase of 8.44%, reflecting the rise in L/K caused by a 10% rise in P_{K} . The value of 8.44% coincides with the value of the elasticity of substitution $\sigma = 0.85$ and with the new optimum point of use of the factors for period 1. If the relative quantities of period 1 (L/K = 157.47/39.21 = 4.016) are compared with those of period 0 (L/K = 153.04/41.32 = 3.704), the use of L increases by 8.44% relative to K.

Annex A5

The problem of drift

This example, taken from the International Monetary Fund's *Quarterly National Accounts Manual: concepts, data sources and compilation*,² shows a situation where prices and quantities of two products (A and B) are the same in the initial period (quarter 1)³ and in the final period (quarter 4). As can be seen, the Laspeyres, Paasche and Fisher fixed-base volume indices give a value of 100 for both periods (as expected), while the Laspeyres, Paasche and Fisher chain-linked indices report a value of 100 in the initial period, but a different value in the final period.

Table A5.1

Frequency of chaining and problem of "drift" in the case of price and quantity fluctuations

Observation/Quarter	Quarter 1	Quarter 2	Quarter 3	Quarter 4
Price item A (pA)	2	3	4	2
Price item B (pB)	5	4	2	5
Quantities item A (qAt)	50	40	60	50
Quantities item B (qBt)	60	70	30	60
Total value (Vt)	400	400	300	400
Volume indices	q1	q2	q3	q4
Fixed-base Laspeyres (Q1-based)	100.0	107.5	67.5	100.0
Fixed-base Paasche (Q1-based)	100.0	102.6	93.8	100.0
Fixed-base Fisher (Q1-based)	100.0	105.0	79.6	100.0
Quarterly chain-linked Laspeyres	100.0	107.5	80.6	86.0
Quarterly chain-linked Paasche	100.0	102.6	102.6	151.9
Quarterly chain-linked Fisher	100.0	105.0	90.9	114.3

Source: Prepared by the authors on the basis of A. Bloem, R. Dippelsman and N. Maehle, *Quarterly National Accounts Manual: Concepts, Data, Sources and Compilation*, Washington, D.C., International Monetary Fund (IMF), 2001, chapter 9, p.156.

² See A. Bloem, R. Dippelsman and N. Maehle, *Quarterly National Accounts Manual: Concepts, Data, Sources and Compilation*, Washington, D.C., International Monetary Fund (IMF), 2001[online]https://www.imf.org/external/pubs/ft/qna/2000/textbook/index.htm.

³ In the example, quarters are used as periods, but the example can also be extended to annual periods, with the same values.

Annex A6

Practical exercises: annual chain-linked volume measures

This annex includes three exercises to apply the chain-linked volume index calculation formula.

Tables A6.1 and A6.2 present the GDP series of a country from 2001 to 2015, at current and constant 2005 prices, respectively, disaggregated into production sectors.

Table A6.1

Gross value added by sector and GDP

(Thousands of current pesos)

Sectors	Agriculture	Mining	Manufacturing	Information technology	Total GDP
2001	150	300	370	200	1020
2002	150	320	379	190	1039
2003	160	340	386	180	1066
2004	170	360	393	170	1093
2005	180	380	400	160	1 120
2006	190	400	405	150	1145
2007	200	420	410	140	1 170
2008	150	370	375	120	1 015
2009	160	390	383	110	1043
2010	170	410	390	100	1070
2011	180	430	397	90	1 0 9 7
2012	190	450	404	80	1 124
2013	200	470	411	70	1 151
2014	210	490	418	60	1 178
2015	220	510	425	50	1205

Source: Prepared by the authors.

Table A6.2

Gross value added by sector and GDP

(Thousands of pesos at constant 2005 prices)

Sectors	Agriculture	Mining	Manufacturing	Information technology	Total GDP
2001	160	340	380	80	960
2002	165	350	385	100	1000
2003	170	360	390	120	1040
2004	175	370	395	140	1080
2005	180	380	400	160	1 120
2006	185	390	405	180	1 160
2007	190	400	410	200	1200
2008	180	350	380	190	1 100

Sectors	Agriculture	Mining	Manufacturing	Information technology	Total GDP
2009	185	360	385	210	1140
2010	190	370	390	230	1 180
2011	195	380	395	250	1220
2012	200	390	400	270	1260
2013	205	400	405	290	1 300
2014	210	410	410	310	1340
2015	215	420	415	330	1 380

Table A6.2 (concluded)

Source: Prepared by the authors.

The aim is to calculate the chain-linked index, with 2005 as the reference year, as well as GDP expressed as a chain-volume measure in monetary terms referenced to 2005.

Solution

Step 1: Calculate the elementary indices (2005=100).

Table A6.3

Elementary volume indices

(Base 2005=100)

Sectors	Agriculture	Mining	Manufacturing	Information technology
2001	88.89	89.47	95.00	50.00
2002	91.67	92.11	96.25	62.50
2003	94.44	94.74	97.50	75.00
2004	97.22	97.37	98.75	87.50
2005	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
2006	102.78	102.63	101.25	112.50
2007	105.56	105.26	102.50	125.00
2008	100.00	92.11	95.00	118.75
2009	102.78	94.74	96.25	131.25
2010	105.56	97.37	97.50	143.75
2011	108.33	100.00	98.75	156.25
2012	111.11	102.63	100.00	168.75
2013	113.89	105.26	101.25	181.25
2014	116.67	107.89	102.50	193.75
2015	119.44	110.53	103.75	206.25

Step 2: Calculate the annual weights at current prices.

Table A6.4 Annual weights at current prices

Sectors	Agriculture	Mining	Manufacturing	Information technology	Total
2001	0.1471	0.2941	0.3627	0.1961	1.0000
2002	0.1444	0.3080	0.3648	0.1829	1.0000
2003	0.1501	0.3189	0.3621	0.1689	1.0000
2004	0.1555	0.3294	0.3596	0.1555	1.0000
2005	0.1607	0.3393	0.3571	0.1429	1.0000
2006	0.1659	0.3493	0.3537	0.1310	1.0000
2007	0.1709	0.3590	0.3504	0.1197	1.0000
2008	0.1478	0.3645	0.3695	0.1182	1.0000
2009	0.1534	0.3739	0.3672	0.1055	1.0000
2010	0.1589	0.3832	0.3645	0.0935	1.0000
2011	0.1641	0.3920	0.3619	0.0820	1.0000
2012	0.1690	0.4004	0.3594	0.0712	1.0000
2013	0.1738	0.4083	0.3571	0.0608	1.0000
2014	0.1783	0.4160	0.3548	0.0509	1.0000
2015	0.1826	0.4232	0.3527	0.0415	1.0000

Source: Prepared by the authors.

Step 3: Calculate the elementary volume indices (previous year=100)

Table A6.5

Elementary volume indices

(Previous year = 100)

Sectors	Agriculture	Mining	Manufacturing	Information technology
2001				
2002	103.13	102.94	101.32	125.00
2003	103.03	102.86	101.30	120.00
2004	102.94	102.78	101.28	116.67
2005	102.86	102.70	101.27	114.29
2006	102.78	102.63	101.25	112.50
2007	102.70	102.56	101.23	111.11
2008	94.74	87.50	92.68	95.00
2009	102.78	102.86	101.32	110.53
2010	102.70	102.78	101.30	109.52
2011	102.63	102.70	101.28	108.70
2012	102.56	102.63	101.27	108.00
2013	102.50	102.56	101.25	107.41
2014	102.44	102.50	101.23	106.90
2015	102.38	102.44	101.22	106.45

Step 4: Calculate the links by multiplying the annual weights by the volume indices (previous year=100).

Table A6.6

LI	n	ks	5

Sectors	Agriculture	Mining	Manufacturing	Information technology	Total
2001					
2002	15.17	30.28	36.75	24.51	106.70
2003	14.87	31.68	36.95	21.94	105.45
2004	15.45	32.78	36.67	19.70	104.61
2005	16.00	33.83	36.41	17.78	104.01
2006	16.52	34.82	36.16	16.07	103.57
2007	17.04	35.83	35.81	14.56	103.24
2008	16.19	31.41	32.48	11.37	91.45
2009	15.19	37.49	37.43	13.07	103.18
2010	15.75	38.43	37.20	11.55	102.93
2011	16.31	39.35	36.92	10.16	102.73
2012	16.83	40.23	36.65	8.86	102.57
2013	17.33	41.06	36.39	7.64	102.43
2014	17.80	41.85	36.15	6.50	102.30
2015	18.25	42.61	35.92	5.42	102.20

Source: Prepared by the authors.

Step 5: Calculate the chain index (reference year: 2005) and GDP as a chain-volume measure in monetary terms referenced to 2005.

■ Table A6.7

Chain-linked index and GDP as a chain-volume measure in monetary terms referenced to 2005

Year	Chain-linked index (Reference year: 2005)	GDP (Chain-volume measure in monetary terms referenced to 2005)	Percentage change
2001	81.68	915	
2002	87.16	976	6.7
2003	91.91	1029	5.4
2004	96.14	1 077	4.6
2005	100.00	1 120	4.0
2006	103.57	1 160	3.6
2007	106.92	1 198	3.2
2008	97.78	1 0 9 5	-8.5
2009	100.89	1 130	3.2
2010	103.86	1 163	2.9

Year	Chain-linked index (Reference year: 2005)	GDP (Chain-volume measure in monetary terms referenced to 2005)	Percentage change
2011	106.69	1 195	2.7
2012	109.43	1226	2.6
2013	112.09	1255	2.4
2014	114.67	1284	2.3
2015	117.19	1 313	2.2

Table A6.7 (concluded)

Source: Prepared by the authors.

Table A6.8 calculates GDP at constant 2005 prices, in order to compare the results of the annual rates of change and the statistical discrepancy due to non-additivity in the chain-linked figures.⁴

Table A6.8

GDP at constant 2005 prices and statistical discrepancy due to non-additivity

Year	Fixed base	Percentage change, fixed base	Statistical discrepancy
2001	960		-45
2002	1000	4.2	-24
2003	1040	4.0	-11
2004	1 080	3.8	-3
2005	1 120	3.7	-
2006	1 160	3.6	-
2007	1200	3.4	-2
2008	1 100	-8.3	-5
2009	1 140	3.6	-10
2010	1 180	3.5	-17
2011	1220	3.4	-25
2012	1260	3.3	-34
2013	1 300	3.2	-45
2014	1340	3.1	-56
2015	1 380	3.0	-67

Source: Prepared by the authors.

Note: The highlighted figure indicates that the rate of change of the first consecutive year (2006) with respect to the base year (2005) coincides with the rate of change of the chain-linked index presented in table A6.7.

Tables A6.9 and A6.10 present the previous year's GDP, but measured from the expenditure side. The aim is to calculate the chain-linked index, taking 2005 as the reference year, and GDP according to 2005 chain-linked currency.

⁴ This is the difference between the GDP figures in chain-linked currency of 2005 and GDP at constant 2005 prices.

Table A6.9

Gross domestic product by expenditure component

(Thousands of current pesos)

Sectors	Consumption	Capital formation	Exports	Imports	Total GDP
2001	650	300	400	-330	1020
2002	670	305	405	-341	1039
2003	690	310	400	-334	1066
2004	710	320	405	-342	1 093
2005	730	325	410	-345	1 120
2006	750	330	415	-350	1 145
2007	770	335	420	-355	1 170
2008	760	280	410	-435	1 015
2009	780	295	415	-447	1043
2010	800	300	420	-450	1 070
2011	820	305	425	-453	1097
2012	840	315	427	-458	1 124
2013	860	320	432	-461	1 151
2014	880	325	437	-464	1 178
2015	900	330	442	-467	1205

Source: Prepared by the authors.

Table A6.10

Gross domestic product by expenditure component

(Thousands of pesos at constant 2005 prices)

Sectors	Consumption	Capital formation	Exports	Imports	Total GDP
2001	710	285	390	-425	960
2002	715	295	395	-405	1000
2003	720	305	400	-385	1040
2004	725	315	405	-365	1 080
2005	730	325	410	-345	1 120
2006	735	335	415	-325	1 160
2007	740	345	430	-315	1200
2008	730	295	410	-335	1 100
2009	735	305	420	-320	1 140
2010	740	315	425	-300	1 180
2011	745	325	430	-280	1220
2012	750	335	435	-260	1260
2013	755	345	440	-240	1 300
2014	760	355	445	-220	1340
2015	765	365	450	-200	1380

This exercise is completed by repeating the steps of the previous exercise. The results are shown in table A6.11.

Table A6.11

Chain-linked volume index (reference year: 2005) and GDP as a chain-volume measure in monetary terms referenced to 2005, measured on the expenditure side

Year	Chain-linked index (reference year: 2005)	GDP expenditure approach (monetary- term chain- volume measure referenced to 2005)	Percentage change, expenditure approach	Production approach (monetary- term chain- volume measure referenced to 2005)	Percentage change, production approach	Difference (expenditure approach minus production approach) (monetary-term chain-volume measure referenced to 2005)
2001	87.05	975		915		60
2002	90.10	1009	3.5	976	6.7	33
2003	93.31	1045	3.6	1029	5.4	16
2004	96.57	1082	3.5	1077	4.6	5
2005	100.00	1 120	3.5	1 120	4.0	-
2006	103.57	1 160	3.6	1 160	3.6	-
2007	107.25	1 2 0 1	3.6	1 198	3.2	4
2008	97.99	1098	-8.6	1095	-8.5	2
2009	102.26	1145	4.4	1130	3.2	15
2010	106.95	1 198	4.6	1 163	2.9	35
2011	111.93	1254	4.7	1 195	2.7	59
2012	117.26	1 313	4.8	1226	2.6	88
2013	123.01	1 378	4.9	1 255	2.4	122
2014	129.24	1448	5.1	1284	2.3	163
2015	136.05	1524	5.3	1 313	2.2	211

Source: Prepared by the authors.

The GDP results from the production approach obtained in year 1 have also been included for comparison purposes.

Exercise 3. Tables A6.12 and A6.13 present the GDP series for year 1, disaggregated down by sector, with a further disaggregation of the manufacturing sector.

Table A6.12

Gross value added by sector, with further breakdown and gross domestic product (GDP)

(Thousands of current pesos)

Contore	Contore Agriculture Mining			Manuf	acturing	Information	Tatal CDD	
Sectors	Agriculture	Mining	Food	Textile	Automotive	Machinery	technology	Total GDP
2001	150	300	74	37	167	92	200	1020
2002	150	320	78	36	172	93	190	1039
2003	160	340	78	36	175	97	180	1066
2004	170	360	82	34	179	98	170	1093
2005	180	380	80	33	182	105	160	1 120
2006	190	400	81	35	184	105	150	1145
2007	200	420	82	36	185	107	140	1 170
2008	150	370	75	32	160	108	120	1 015
2009	160	390	77	33	174	99	110	1043
2010	170	410	78	29	178	105	100	1070
2011	180	430	79	28	179	111	90	1097
2012	190	450	81	25	182	116	80	1124
2013	200	470	82	23	185	121	70	1 151
2014	210	490	83	22	188	125	60	1 178
2015	220	510	85	20	191	129	50	1205

Source: Prepared by the authors.

Table A6.13

Gross value added by sector, with further disaggregation, GDP

(Thousands of pesos at constant 2005 prices)

Contorro	Aguiaultura	Mining		Ма	nufacturing		Information	Total CDD
Sectors	Agriculture	Mining ⁻	Food	Textile	Automotive	Machinery	technology	Total GDP
2001	160	340	76	38	171	95	80	960
2002	165	350	79	39	173	94	100	1000
2003	170	360	80	39	176	95	120	1040
2004	175	370	83	40	178	94	140	1080
2005	180	380	80	33	182	105	160	1 120
2006	185	390	86	39	182	98	180	1 160
2007	190	400	88	41	185	96	200	1200
2008	180	350	89	38	165	88	190	1 100
2009	185	360	92	39	173	81	210	1140
2010	190	370	94	39	176	81	230	1 180
2011	195	380	96	40	178	81	250	1220
2012	200	390	99	40	180	81	270	1260
2013	205	400	101	41	182	81	290	1300
2014	210	410	103	41	185	81	310	1340
2015	215	420	104	42	187	82	330	1 380

The exercise is completed by repeating the steps of the previous exercises. Table A6.14 shows the results and the comparison with the results of exercise 1.

Table A6.14

Chain-linked volume index (reference year: 2005) and GDP according to the 2005 monetary chain, with further breakdown, from the production approach

Year	Chain-linked index (reference year: 2005)	GDP expenditure focus (monetary-term chain-volume measure referenced to 2005)	Variation Percentage	GDP production approach (year 1) (monetary-term chain-volume measure referenced to 2005)	Percentage change	Difference from the production approach of year 1 (monetary-term chain-volume measure referenced to 2005)
2001	81.58	914		915		-1
2002	87.05	975	6.7	976	6.7	-1
2003	91.79	1028	5.5	1029	5.4	-1
2004	96.01	1075	4.6	1077	4.6	-2
2005	100.00	1 120	4.2	1 120	4.0	-
2006	103.57	1 160	3.6	1 160	3.6	-
2007	106.88	1 197	3.2	1 198	3.2	-0
2008	97.69	1094	-8.6	1 0 9 5	-8.5	-1
2009	100.57	1 126	2.9	1 130	3.2	-4
2010	103.49	1 159	2.9	1 163	2.9	-4
2011	106.27	1 190	2.7	1 195	2.7	-5
2012	108.94	1220	2.5	1226	2.6	-6
2013	111.51	1249	2.4	1 255	2.4	-6
2014	114.04	1277	2.3	1284	2.3	-7
2015	116.53	1 305	2.2	1 313	2.2	-7

Annex A7

Practical exercises : Purchasing power parities (PPPs)

Exercise 1: Calculation of PPP for a basic heading

This exercise involves calculating the PPP of a five-product basic heading among four countries (A, B, C, D).

(i) Based on the matrix in table A7.1, calculate the PPP of the basic heading in the case of a complete information matrix, using the Jevons method. Perform the calculation by first taking country A as the base country, then country B and so on.

Table A7.1

Price matrix

	Country A	Country B	Country C	Country D
Product 1	10	25	12	15
Product 2	100	75	80	110
Product 3	5	7	12	6
Product 4	56	60	54	62
Product 5	20	22	30	25

Source: Prepared by the authors.

Answer

Table A7.2 Country A as a base

	Country A	Country B	Purchasing power parity (B/A)
Product 1	10	25	2.5
Product 2	100	75	0.75
Product 3	5	7	1.4
Product 4	56	60	1.071429
Product 5	20	22	1.1

1.253421

	Country A	Country C	Purchasing power parity (C/A)
Product 1	10	12	1.2
Product 2	100	80	0.8
Product 3	5	12	2.4
Product 4	56	54	0.964286
Product 5	20	30	1.5

1.272201

	Country A	Country D	Purchasing power parity (D/A)
Product 1	10	15	1.5
Product 2	100	110	1.1
Product 3	5	6	1.2
Product 4	56	62	1.107143
Product 5	20	25	1.25

Table A7.2 (concluded)

Source: Prepared by the authors.

■ Table A7.3 Country B as a base

	Country B	Country A	Purchasing power parity (A/B)
Product 1	25	10	0.4
Product 2	75	100	1.333333333
Product 3	7	5	0.714285714
Product 4	60	56	0.93333333
Product 5	22	20	0.909090909

0.797816	ò
----------	---

	Country B	Country C	Purchasing power parity (C/B)
Product 1	25	12	0.48
Product 2	75	80	1.066666667
Product 3	7	12	1.714285714
Product 4	60	54	0.9
Product 5	22	30	1.363636364

1.014983

	Country B	Country D	Purchasing power parity (D/B)
Product 1	25	15	0.6
Product 2	75	110	1.466666667
Product 3	7	6	0.857142857
Product 4	60	62	1.033333333
Product 5	22	25	1.136363636

0.97602

■ Table A7.4 Country C as a base

	Country C	Country A	Purchasing power parity (A/C)
Product 1	12	10	0.833333
Product 2	80	100	1.25
Product 3	12	5	0.416667
Product 4	54	56	1.037037
Product 5	30	20	0.666667

	Country C	Country B	Purchasing power parity (B/C)
Product 1	12	25	2.083333
Product 2	80	75	0.9375
Product 3	12	7	0.583333
Product 4	54	60	1.111111
Product 5	30	22	0.733333

	Country C	Country D	Purchasing power parity (D/C)
Product 1	12	15	1.25
Product 2	80	110	1.375
Product 3	12	6	0.5
Product 4	54	62	1.148148
Product 5	30	25	0.833333

Source: Prepared by the authors.

■ Table A7.5 Country D as a base

	Country D	Country A	Purchasing Power Parity (P/P)
Product 1	15	10	0.666667
Product 2	110	100	0.909091
Product 3	6	5	0.833333
Product 4	62	56	0.903226
Product 5	25	20	0.8

	Country D	Country B	Purchasing power parity (B/D)
Product 1	15	25	1.666667
Product 2	110	75	0.681818
Product 3	6	7	1.166667
Product 4	62	60	0.967742
Product 5	25	22	0.88

Table A7.5 (concluded)

	Country D	Country C	Purchasing power parity (C/D)
Product 1	15	12	0.8
Product 2	110	80	0.727273
Product 3	6	12	2
Product 4	62	54	0.870968
Product 5	25	30	1.2

Source: Prepared by the authors.

Table A7.6

Summary of the purchasing power parity of a basic heading

	Α	В	С	D
Base A	1.0000	1.2534	1.2722	1.2234
Base B	0.7978	1.0000	1.0150	0.9760
Base C	0.7860	0.9852	1.0000	0.9616
Base D	0.8174	1.0246	1.0399	1.0000

Source: Prepared by the authors.

(ii) Check the transitivity of the parities obtained.

Table A7.7 Transitivity

Parity B/A	1.253
Parity B/C * C/A	1.253
Parity B/D * D/A	1.253

Source: Prepared by the authors.

(iii) Based on the matrix in table A7.8, calculate the PPP of the basic heading in the case of an incomplete matrix, using the Jevons-GEKS (Gini-Eltetö-Köves-Szulc) method. Perform the calculation by first taking country A as the base country, then country B and so on.

■ Table A7.8 Price matrix

	Country A	Country B	Country C	Country D
Product 1	10		12	15
Product 2	100	75		110
Product 3		7	12	
Product 4	56	60	54	
Product 5		22	30	25
Quantity of products <i>j</i> by country (<i>Nj</i>)	3	4	4	3

Source: Prepared by the authors.

Answer

■ Table A7.9

Country A as base

	Country A	Country B	Purchasing power parity (B/A)
Product 1	10		
Product 2	100	75	0.75
Product 3		7	
Product 4	56	60	1.071428571
Product 5		22	

	Country A	Country C	Purchasing power parity (C/A)	
Product 1	10	12	1.2	
Product 2	100			
Product 3		12		
Product 4	56	54	0.964285714	
Product 5		30		1

	Country A	Country D	Purchasing power parity (D/A)
Product 1	10	15	1.5
Product 2	100	110	1.1
Product 3			
Product 4	56		
Product 5		25	

Table A7.10 Country B as base

	Country B	Country A	Purchasing power parity (A/B)
Product 1		10	
Product 2	75	100	1.333333
Product 3	7		
Product 4	60	56	0.933333
Product 5	22		

	Country B	Country C	Purchasing power parity (C/B)
Product 1		12	
Product 2	75		
Product 3	7	12	1.714286
Product 4	60	54	0.9
Product 5	22	30	1.363636

	Country B	Country D	Purchasing power parity (D/B)
Product 1		15	
Product 2	75	110	1.466667
Product 3	7		
Product 4	60		
Product 5	22	25	1.136364

Source: Prepared by the authors.

■ Table A7.11 Country C as base

	Country C	Country A	Purchasing power parity (A/C)
Product 1	12	10	0.833333
Product 2		100	
Product 3	12		
Product 4	54	56	1.037037
Product 5	30		

Table A7.11 (concluded)

	Country C	Country B	Purchasing power parity (B/C)
Product 1	12		
Product 2		75	
Product 3	12	7	0.583333
Product 4	54	60	1.111111
Product 5	30	22	0.733333

	Country C	Country D	Purchasing power parity (D/C)
Product 1	12	15	1.25
Product 2		110	
Product 3	12		
Product 4	54		
Product 5	30	25	0.833333

Source: Prepared by the authors.

Table A7.12 Country D as a base

	Country D	Country A	Purchasing power parity (A/D)
Product 1	15	10	0.666667
Product 2	110	100	0.909091
Product 3			
Product 4		56	
Product 5	25		

	Country D	Country B	Purchasing power parity (B/D)
Producto 1	15		
Producto 2	110	75	0.681818
Producto 3		7	
Producto 4		60	
Producto 5	25	22	0.88

	Country D	Country C	Purchasing power parity (C/D)
Producto 1	15	12	0.8
Producto 2	110		
Producto 3		12	
Producto 4		54	
Producto 5	25	30	1.2

Table A7.12 (concluded)

Source: Prepared by the authors.

Table A7.13

Summary of the non-transitive purchasing power parity of a basic heading

	Α	В	С	D
Base A	1.0000	0.8964	1.0757	1.2845
Base B	1.1155	1.0000	1.2814	1.2910
Base C	0.9296	0.7804	1.0000	1.0206
Base D	0.7785	0.7746	0.9798	1.0000

Source: Prepared by the authors.

(iv) Check transitivity before applying the Jevons-GEKS method.

Table A7.14

Non-transitive

Parity B/A	0.896
Parity B/C * C/A	0.839
Parity B/D * D/A	0.995

Source: Prepared by the authors.

(v) Check transitivity after applying the Jevons-GEKS method.

■ Table A7.15

Purchasing power parity. Jevons-GEKS

	А	В	С	D
Base A	1.0000	0.9051	1.1373	1.2033
Base B	1.1048	1.0000	1.2565	1.0581
Base C	0.8793	0.7959	1.0000	1.0581
Base D	0.9869	0.7522	0.9451	1.0000
Transitive				
Parity B/A	0.905			
Parity B/C * C/A	0.905			
Parity B/D * D/A	0.905			

Exercise 2: Aggregation of two basic headings

Based on PPPs calculated for two basic headings (v and w) in four countries (A, B, C and D), perform the aggregation calculation using the Jevons-GEKS method, using expenditure data.

Table A7.16 Parity matrix

Desis has die e		Cou	Intry	
Basic heading —	Α	В	С	D
v	0.0746	0.8657	29.2159	0.5298
w	0.0731	0.9504	20.7252	0.6945

Source: Prepared by the authors.

Table A7.17 Expenditure matrix

Build have the		Cou	intry	
Basic heading —	Α	В	С	D
v	5	110	2 000	120
w	20	240	5 300	180

Source: Prepared by the authors.

The exercise is completed in the following steps.

(i) Calculate the Laspeyres indices using the base country expenditure.

Table A7.18

Calculation of Laspeyres indices using the base country expenditure

	Α	В	С	D
Base A	1.00	12.72	305.14	9.02
Base B	0.08	1.00	25.56	0.69
Base C	0.003	0.04	1.00	0.03
Base D	0.12	1.47	39.96	1.00

Source: Prepared by the authors.

(ii) Calculate the Paasche indices.

Table A7.19

Calculation of the Paasche indices

	Α	В	C	D
Base A	1.00	12.53	306.72	8.37
Base B	0.08	1.00	24.15	0.68
Base C	0.003	0.04	1.00	0.03
Base D	0.11	1.44	34.13	1.00

(iii) Calculate the Fisher indices.

Table A7.20 Calculation of Fisher indices

	Α	В	С	D
Base A	1.0000	12.6244	305.9281	8.6893
Base B	0.0792	1.0000	24.8438	0.6857
Base C	0.0033	0.0403	1.0000	0.0271
Base D	0.1151	1.4583	36.9331	1.0000

Source: Prepared by the authors.

(iv) Apply the Jevons-GEKS method.

Table A7.21

Application of the Jevons-GEKS method

	Α	В	С	D
Base A	1.0000	12.5578	311.5419	8.5779
Base B	0.0796	1.0000	24.8086	0.6831
Base C	0.0032	0.0403	1.0000	0.0275
Base D	0.1166	1.4640	36.3190	1.0000

Source: Prepared by the authors.

(v) Check transitivity.

Table A7.22 Transitivity

EKS ^a A/C =	0.0032
EKS A/B / EKS C/B	0.0032
EKS A/D / EKS C/D	0.0032

Source: Prepared by the authors.

^a EKS: Eltetö-Köves-Szulc.

Multiplying, by EKS A/B, all the elements in the row that takes country A as the base, gives the row that takes country B as base.

Table A7.23

Change of base

	А	В	C	D
Base A	1.0000	12.5578	311.5419	8.5779
EKSª A/B	0.0796	0.0796	0.0796	0.0796
Base B	0.0796	1.0000	24.8086	0.6831

Source: Prepared by the authors.

^a EKS: Eltetö-Köves-Szulc.

Annex A8

Quaranta tables, Dikhanov tables and benchmark parities

1. Quaranta tables

The Quaranta table is composed of four subtables. The first shows the name of the basic heading, the code, the date on which the table was prepared, the period to which it refers, the method used to calculate the average prices of each of the products making up the basic heading, and the method used to calculate the basic heading parities.

The second subtable presents the information in summary form, for example the number of products included in the basic heading analysis, the number of countries that priced products, the country being used as a base for calculating the PPP, the average weight of the basic heading in the national accounts and the average coefficient of variation. The latter takes into account the variability of all basic heading products in all countries.

A Quaranta table is produced for each basic heading included in the product list. Its format is shown in table A8.1, using rice as an example.

DIAGNOSTIC ANALYSIS BY QUARANTUM TABLE - Rice							
	Data selection criteria						
Basic heading code		99.11.01.11.1	Period of time Annual		Date of production of table	4/13/2011	
Method of obtaining the average		Arithmetic mean	Imputation CPD				
			Summ	nary Inform	ation		
Number of products included in the analysis		6 of 6	Average weight of the basic heading in total expenditure			0.0	
Number of countries included in the analysis		18 of 18	Average coefficient of variation		27.4		
Base country		United State	es				
			Coun	try level de	tails		
	# The weights are multiplied by 10 000						
Countries	XR	PPP	PLI (%)	Weight#	Items		Coeff. var.
Country 1	4.42	1.815	48.08	0	2;*0		7.2
Country 2	959.04	718.277	74.90	0	5;*0		8.2
Country 3	1018.4	2.7696	0.27	0	2;*0		33.8

■ Table A8.1 Ouaranta table

Details at the product level								
99.11.01.11.1.01	11.01.11.1.01 Long grain rice, pre-packaged				Coeff. var.	25.9		1-kg
Countries	NC-price	Price quotes	Coeff. var.	XR-price	XR-ratio	CUP-price	CUP-ratio	Pref. UoM
Country 1	1,500	151	11.2	0.34	45.89	0.83	95.02	n.a.
Country 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	n.a.
Country 3	766,381	10	3	72.93	9 857.6	1.14	130.66	n.a.

Table A8.1(concluded)

Source: Prepared by the authors.

The indicators in Subtable 3 (country level details) are explained below:

- XR: market exchange rate between the national and base country currency.
- PPP: purchasing power parity. This is calculated for the basic heading from the average prices, using the CPD method. It is expressed in units of the domestic currency per unit of the base country currency. It is a PPP-based exchange rate.
- PLI: Price level index (PPP/XR). A PLI higher than 100 means that the prices in the country concerned are higher than those in the base country.
- Weight: the weighting of the basic heading provided by the national accounts offices, multiplied by 10,000. It is used to gain an idea of the importance of the basic heading.
- Items: the first number indicates the number of products priced and the second indicates the number of products that are important.
- Coeff.var.: the coefficient of variation within each country for all products that make up the basic heading.

The indicators included in subtable 4 (output level details) are explained below:

- NC-Price: average price of the product expressed in national currency.
- Price quotes: number of observations.
- Coeff.var.: coefficient of variation of product observations in each country
- XR-price: the national average price converted into the base country currency, using the market exchange rate. The geometric mean of all countries is shown.
- XR-ratio: (XR-price/average XR-price) gives a notion of the drift of the average price from the regional average, using the market exchange rate.

Note: CPD: country-product-dummy method In the details at the country level, XR: market exchange rate between the national currency and that of the base country; PPP: purchasing power parity; PLI: price level index (PPP/XR); Weight: weighting of the basic heading provided by the national accounts offices; Items: the first number indicates the quantity of products quoted and the second the quantity of products that are important; Coeff. var.: coefficient of variation within each country for all products that make up the basic heading. In the details at the product level, NC-price: average price of the product expressed in national currency; Price quotes: number of observations; Coeff. var coefficient of variation of product observations in each country; XR-price: average domestic price converted into the base country's currency, using the market exchange rate; XR-ratio: XR-price/average XR-price; CUP-price: national average price of each country converted into the base country currency, using PPPs; CUP-ratio: PPP price/average PPP price; Pref. UoM: preferred unit of measure; n.a.: not available.

- CUP-price: each country's national average price converted into the base country currency, using PPPs. The geometric mean price is shown.
- CUP-ratio: (PPP-price/average PPP-price) gives an idea of the drift of the average price from the regional average, using PPPs.
- Pref UoM: is the preferred unit of measurement.

Products with a coefficient of variation above 33%, or where the ratios were outside the range (80%-125\%), were taken as critical values for review. The validation ranges proposed in the ICP KIT programme were also used, highlighting the magnitude of the deviations from the average prices with different colours.

2. Dikhanov tables

The Dikhanov table consists of two subtables, the format of which is shown in table A8.2.

Table A8.2 Dikhanov table

Diknanov table

			·	
Dikhanov temporal analysis		Country 1	Country 2	Country 3
Period		Annual-2005	Annual-2005	Annual-2005
PPP		2.934690064	658.1289976	4.040426119
STD		0.245237431	0.256006128	0.291549487
No. of priced i	tems	420	513	572
ER(LCU/US\$)		2.43	527.47	5.78
Rebased_XR		4.418181818	959.0363636	10.50909091
PLI		0.664230261	0.686239878	0.384469613
Details at the	aggregate or basic heading level	Country 1	Country 2	Country 3
Item code	Item name	Annual-2005	Annual-2005	Annual-2005
99.11.01.11.1	Rice	-		
	PPP	1.81507	718.297	4.84856
	STD	0.05109	0.0726994	0.274263
	PLI	0.410819	0.748978	0.461368
	No. of priced items	2	5	6
99.11.01.11.1.01	Long grain rice. pre-packaged	-0.5109	-	0.26746
	Average price	1.5	-	5.51
	No. of observations	151	-	10
	Coefficient of variation	11.2214	-	3
	XR ratio	70.4386	-	108.78

Source: Prepared by the authors, on the basis of a tool developed by Dikhanov and provided by the World Bank, with fictitious data.

Note: PPP: purchasing power parity; STD: standard deviation of the country-product-dummy (CPD) or countryproduct-representative-dummy (CPRD) method; No. of priced items: quantity of products specified in the basic heading or in the aggregate; ER (LCU/USS): market exchange rate expressed as the number of local currency units per United States dollar; Rebased_XR: Exchange rates rebased in terms of the representative currency; PLI: price level index; Item code: code of the basic heading or aggregate; Item name: name of the basic heading or aggregate; Average price: average price in local currency; No. of observations: number of price observations; Coeff. var.: coefficient of variation of price observations; XR ratio: price ratios based on prices converted through the exchange rate. The indicators in the first subtable are detailed below:

- Period: period in which the prices of the products shown in the table were collected.
- PPP: Purchasing power parity for the basic heading or aggregate analysed in the table, expressed as the number of units of local currency per unit of the chosen base currency. The prices used to calculate the PPP are the average prices, expressed in local currency, provided by the countries on the products they priced for the basic heading or aggregate, in other words the average prices.
- STD: standard deviation of the residuals of the CPD or CPRD method of each country for the basic heading with the aggregate. This can be converted into a country's coefficient of variation by multiplying by 100.
- No. of priced items: quantity of products specified in the basic heading or in the aggregate.
- ER (LCU/US\$): Market exchange rate expressed as the number of local currency units per United States dollar.
- Rebased_XR: exchange rates rebased in terms of the base currency. Number of local currency units per unit of the base currency.
- PLI: Price level index. The PPPs expressed as the ratio of the corresponding exchange rates.

The second subtable contains the following information at the basic heading or aggregate level:

- Item code: code of the basic heading or aggregate shown in the table.
- Item name: name of the basic heading or aggregate shown in the table.
- PPP: PPP for the basic heading or aggregate analysed in the table, expressed as the number of units of local currency per units of the chosen base currency. The prices used to calculate the PPP are the average prices, expressed in local currency, provided by the countries on the products they priced for the basic heading or the aggregate, in other words the average prices.
- STD: standard deviation of the residuals of the CPD or CPRD method of each country for the basic heading with the aggregate. This can be converted into a country's coefficient of variation by multiplying by 100.
- PLI: price level index. The PPPs expressed as the ratio of the corresponding exchange rates.
- No. of priced items: quantity of products specified in the basic heading or aggregate.
- Average price: average price in local currency.
- No. of observations: number of price observations on which the average price is based.
- Coefficient of variation: Coefficient of variation of the price observations.

3. Reference parities

Reference parities are used for groupings for which prices are not collected through fieldwork. Table A8.3 describes how the parities are estimated in these cases.

Table A8.3

Basic heading		Reference parity 2011
1102311	Narcotics	Unweighted geometric mean of the purchasing power parities (PPP) of the basic headings Tobacco (1102211) and Pharmaceutical products (1106111)
1104421	Miscellaneous services relating to the dwelling	Weighted geometric mean of the PPP of the basic heading for Maintenance and repair of dwelling (1104311) and Water supply (1104411)
1106311	Hospital services	PPP of the basic heading Outpatient services (1106200)
1107141	Animal-drawn vehicles	PPP of Bicycles (1107131)
1107341	Passenger transport by sea and inland waterway	PPP of Transport services (1107300), excluding basic headings with referenced PPPs
1107351	Combined passenger transport	Weighted geometric mean of PPPs for the basic headings Passenger transport by railway (1107311) and Passenger transport by road (1107321)
1107361	Other purchased transport services	Weighted geometric mean of PPPs for the basic headings Passenger transport by railway (1107311) and Passenger transport by road (1107321)
1109231	Maintenance of other major durables	Weighted geometric mean of the PPP of the basic headings maintenance and repair of personal transport equipment (1107231) and Repair of audio-visual, photographic and information processing equipment (1109151)
1109431	Games of chance	PPP of Recreational and sporting services (1109411)
1109611	Package holidays	Weighted geometric mean of Transport services (1107300) and Restaurants and hotels (111100), excluding the referenced basic headings
1112211	Prostitution	PPP of individual household consumption (1100000), excluding health, education and referenced PPPs
1112411	Social protection	Government collective consumption PPPs (1400000), excluding the referenced basic headings
1112511	Insurance	PPP of individual consumption expenditure by households (1100000), excluding health, education and referenced PPPs
1112611	Financial intermediation services indirectly measured (FISIM)	PPP of individual consumption expenditure by households (1100000), excluding health, education and referenced PPPs
1112621	Other financial services	PPP of other personal effects (1112321)
1113111	Purchases of resident households in the rest of the world	Exchange rate
1113112	Purchases of non-resident households in the economic territory	Exchange rate
1201111	Individual consumption expenditure by non- profit institutions serving households (NPISHs)	PPP of individual consumption expenditure by government (1300000), excluding the referenced basic headings

Basic heading		Reference parity 2011			
1301111	Housing (government)	PPP of current or imputed rent (1104111)			
1302124	Hospital services (government)	PPP of government production of health services (1302200), excluding the referenced basic headings			
1302221	Intermediate consumption (health services)	PPP of individual consumption expenditure by households (1100000), excluding health, education and referenced PPPs			
1302231	Gross operating surplus (health services)	PPP of Gross capital formation (1500000), excluding the referenced basic headings			
1302241	Net taxes on production (health services)	PPP of government production of health services (1302200), excluding the referenced basic headings			
1302251	Receipts from sales (health)	PPP of government production of health services (1302200), excluding the referenced basic headings			
1303111	Recreation and culture (government)	Weighted geometric mean of PPPs of Recreational and sporting services (1109411) and Cultural services (1109421)			
1304111	Education benefits and reimbursements	PPP of Government production of education services (1304200), excluding the referenced basic headings			
1304221	Intermediate consumption (education)	PPP of Individual consumption by households (1100000), excluding health, education and reference PPPs			
1304231	Gross operating surplus (education)	PPP of Gross capital formation (1500000), excluding the referenced basic headings			
1304241	Net taxes on production (education)	PPP of Government production of education services (1304200), excluding the referenced basic headings			
1304251	Receipts from sales (education)	PPP of Government production of education services (1304200), excluding the referenced basic headings			
1305111	Social protection (government)	PPP of Collective consumption expenditure by government (1400000), excluding the referenced basic heading			
1401121	Intermediate consumption (collective services)	PPP of Individual consumption by households (1100000), excluding health, education and referenced PPPs			
1401131	Gross operating surplus (collective services)	PPP of Gross capital formation (1500000), excluding the referenced basic headings			
1401141	Net taxes on production (collective services)	PPP of Collective consumption expenditure by government (1400000), excluding the referenced basic headings			
1401151	Receipts from sales (collective services)	PPP of Collective consumption expenditure by government (1400000), excluding the referenced basic headings			
1501212	Other road transport	PPP of Motor vehicles, trailers and semi-trailers (1501211)			
1501221	Other transport equipment	PPP of Machinery and equipment (1501000), excluding the referenced basic headings			
1503111	Other products	PPP of Gross capital formation (1500000), excluding the referenced basic headings			
1601111	Opening value of inventories	PPP of goods			
1601112	Closing value of inventories	PPP of goods			
1602111	Acquisitions of valuables	Exchange rate			
1602112	Disposals of valuables	Exchange rate			
1701111	Exports of goods and services	Exchange rate			
1701112	Imports of goods and services	Exchange rate			

Table A8.3 (concluded)

Source: Prepared by the authors, on the basis of World Bank, ICP Classification [online] pubdocs.worldbank.org/ en/.../06-26-2017-ICP-Classification.xlsx.

Index numbers are the basic tool for synthesizing economic statistics, to enable the formulae used to express and describe variables such as a country's economic growth or an economy's inflation rate, and also to make international comparisons. If different formulae are used, the results vary, and comparisons are not valid; so it is important to understand the formulae being used. Moreover, countries and international organizations need to promote common practices that harmonize and standardize measurements. Although index numbers are associated with macroeconomics, their theoretical foundation lies in microeconomics.

This publication summarizes the links between price and volume indices and microeconomic theory; and it presents the formulae that are recommended for international measurements, and explains how to use them in international price and volume comparisons.

The ECLAC Methodologies collection disseminates the conceptual bases, technical specifications and applications of the quantitative and qualitative instruments produced and used by ECLAC as part of its work. The ultimate aim of the collection is to contribute more and better tools for evidence-based policymaking to foster sustainable development with equality.



Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean (ECLAC) Comisión Económica para América Latina y el Caribe (CEPAL) **www.eclac.org**

